W. T. Handy, Jr.

Official Journal

Louisiana Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

CENTRAL JURISDICTION

TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION

(*Ninety-Seventh Session Since Organization*)

NEWMAN METHODIST CHURCH

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

June 2-7

1964

★ ★ ★

BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR., D.D., LL.D.

President

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS

Secretary

Official Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Central Jurisdiction

Twenty-Sixth Session

(Ninety-Seventh Since Organization)

NEWMAN METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

June 2-7, 1964

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., D.D., LL.D.
President

Jeffery Clarence Bibbons
Secretary

PRINTED BY
THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR., D.D., LL.D.
Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area
President, Louisiana Annual Conference

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
Secretary, Louisiana Annual Conference

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I Officers of Annual Conference

II Boards, Commissions, Committees, Roll of Conference Members

III Daily Proceedings

IV Disciplinary Questions

V Appointments

VI Reports

VII In Memoriam

VIII Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

IX Historical Record

X Pastoral Record

XI Charter of Louisiana Conference

XII Index

I

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Presiding Bishop

NOAH W. MOORE, JR.

631 Baronne Street—New Orleans, Louisiana

Secretary

JEFFERY C. BIBBONS

9014 Palm Street—New Orleans, Louisiana (70118)

Assistants

Roger Transpers
Max R. Butler
Robert Williams
Mrs. Dorcas G. Page
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett

Statistician

ABRAHAM E. DAVIS

1852 Abbie Street—Shreveport, Louisiana

Assistants

George M. Alfred
E. L. Berry
Mrs. Margaret T. Norris
S. P. Sanford
Moses T. Jackson
Willie Jackson
Leslie P. Norris
M. M. Goldman
Robert Foster

Treasurer

G. LEON NETTERVILLE

1870 Harding Boulevard—Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Assistants

Tillman J. Howard
Miss Betty Johnson
Octave Lilly, Jr.

II

MEMBERS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministers	Laymen
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Chairman	Mrs. Helen Augustine
J. C. Bibbons	Mrs. Miriam Bishop
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	Mrs. Gloria Handy
W. R. London, Jr.	Miss Vertle T. Jones
J. L. King, Jr.	Miss Ethel Alston
Leslie P. Norris	Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Robert S. Taylor, Vice-Chairman	Mrs. Lauretta Johnson, Secretary
Samuel W. Walker	Nathaniel Lilly
C. T. Wethers	Roger Newman

G. Leon Netterville—Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

C. T. Wethers, Chairman	Mrs. Lauretta Johnson
Samuel W. Walker	Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Leslie P. Norris	Mrs. Miriam Bishop
W. R. London, Jr.	Roger Newman

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman	C. T. Wethers
Donald W. Frank	A. E. Davis
S. W. Walker	N. P. Perry
Moses T. Jackson	G. W. Carter, Jr.
N. P. Williams	W. R. London, Jr.
R. W. Calvin, Registrar	Charles K. Hayes
J. L. King, Jr.	L. L. Haynes, Jr.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Baton Rouge District

C. T. Wethers, District Superintendent

Ministers	Laymen
C. E. Castain	J. D. David
Roger Transpers	George S. Mack
W. T. Handy, Jr.	O. H. Williams

New Iberia District

W. R. London, Jr., District Superintendent

W. H. Davis	Willie Bell
A. D. Edwards	John Brown
Moses T. Jackson	W. C. Chaney
Robert S. Taylor	Dr. W. D. Gibbs

New Orleans District

T. R. W. Harris, District Superintendent

N. H. Baker
C. H. Hayes
W. T. Handy, Sr.
C. O. Greene
James Carney
J. E. Johnson
Octave Lilly, Jr.
M. T. Stringer, Jr.

Shreveport District

W. S. P. Norris, District Superintendent

Ministers

J. F. Johnson
C. J. Harrison
A. E. Davis

Laymen

Lonnie Cook
Arthur Chapman
Mrs. Ora L. Johnson

BOARD OF MISSIONS

T. E. McElroy, Chairman
G. W. Carter, Jr., Secretary
N. H. Baker
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
R. S. Taylor
Roger Transpers
J. D. McCrory
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Donald W. Frank
Miss J. V. Booker
Mrs. Mattie Hewitt
Mrs. Helen Foster
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas
Mrs. Maude P. Harris
Leroy Crump
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Walter Gowdy

Members-at-Large

Conference Youth Organization ..... Johnny Butler
Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
Conference President, WSCS ..... Mrs. Veora Lundy
Commission on Minimum Salary ..... O. W. Christopher
District Missionary Secretaries .....
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. F. Johnson
Chairman of Town and Country Work ..... W. C. August
Chairman, Committee on Urban Work ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader ..... Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

J. C. Bibbons, Chairman
A. E. Davis
R. F. Harrington
G. W. Carter, Jr.
S. W. Walker
Walter Gowdy
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Secretary
G. Leon Netterville

District Superintendents

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

N. P. Williams, Chairman
Mrs. Ruth G. Carter, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

J. F. Johnson, Chairman
W. R. London, Jr.
E. C. Slater
Louis L. Streams
A. E. Franklin
Mrs. S. E. Rose
Miss Eva Page
Robert Foster
Mrs. Sarah Foster
Mrs. Earline Bradford

COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Donald W. Frank
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
W. C. August
Charles K. Hayes
G. W. Carter, Jr.
Mrs. Maude P. Harris, Chairman
Mrs. Dorothy Jones
Mrs. Hylda P. Jones
Mrs. Chaney P. Moss
W. C. Patterson

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

C. T. Wethers
Henry Gage
O. W. Christopher
Edgar Smith
James Johnson
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
M. E. Taylor, Chairman
Mrs. Hulda Tatum
Mrs. Gayosa Hill
Miss J. V. Booker
Mrs. Bertha Verdine
Mrs. Alberta Parker

COMMITTEE ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Robert F. Harrington, Chairman
W. C. August
James Johnson
Alfred L. Norris
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Secretary
J. D. David
Walter Gowdy
A. J. Williams
Mrs. Chaney P. Moss
Arthur Robertson, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

1965	1966	1967
G. W. Carter, Ch.	J. F. Johnson	S. G. Reed
J. C. Bibbons, Sec.	J. W. Wilson	J. C. Calvin
W. C. August	J. D. McCrory	C. T. Wardah

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

N. H. Baker, Chairman
Richard H. Harry
W. T. Handy, Sr.
C. J. Harrison
A. D. Edwards

Reserves

J. D. McCrory
C. T. Wardah
C. T. Wethers

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Ministers

O. W. Christopher, Chairman
W. H. Willis
J. C. Bibbons
R. F. Harrington
Donald W. Frank
Edgar Smith
J. W. Wilson, Secretary

Laymen

Nick Jones
J. H. Nobles
W. L. Johnson
Allen Brown
J. E. Hines, Jr.
Wadsworth A. Davis

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

W. S. P. Norris, Chairman
Max R. Butler
O. W. Christopher
C. J. Harrison
Donald W. Frank
R. H. Harry
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Moses T. Jackson
T. R. W. Harris
R. F. Harrington
T. J. Butler
Arthur Chapman
Mrs. Veora Lundy
Wadsworth A. Davis
Mrs. A. L. Hook
John Cockrell
G. Leon Netterville
Simpson Southall
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Mrs. Mattie Hewitt

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

District Superintendents' Representative
Conference Board of Education Representative
Board of Lay Activities Representative
Youth Representative
WSCS Representative
Entertaining Pastor
Entertaining District Superintendent

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Ministers

W. T. Handy, Sr., Chairman
W. C. August
J. C. Calvin
J. W. Wilson

Laymen

James Bradford
M. S. Davage
Octave Lilly, Jr.
Wadsworth A. Davis

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

The Resident Bishop
The District Superintendents
Chairman, Board of Missions
Chairman, Board of Lay Activities
Executive Secretary, Christian Education
President, WSCS
Conference Secretary of Evangelism
Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Ministers	Laymen
C. J. Harrison, Chairman	James Bradford
R. W. Calvin, Secretary	Herbert Franklin
O. W. Christopher	Oscar Jamison
W. T. Handy, Jr.	J. H. Nobles
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	Melvin Smith
Edgar Smith	

DISTRICT SECRETARIES OF EVANGELISM

Baton Rouge ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
New Iberia ..... R. H. Harry
New Orleans ..... O. W. Christopher
Shreveport ..... J. W. Wilson

TRUSTEES OF GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION

1964—G. Leon Netterville
1965—G. W. Carter, Jr.
1966—N. H. Baker

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1965	1966	1967
T. E. McElroy	C. E. Castain	N. H. Baker
J. C. Bibbons	W. T. Handy, Jr.	R. S. Taylor
G. W. Carter, Jr.	W. R. London, Jr.	J. W. Wilson

AREA BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1965	1966	1967
T. E. McElroy	W. T. Handy, Jr.	N. H. Baker
J. C. Bibbons	G. Leon Netterville (at large)	G. W. Carter, Jr.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Ministers	Laymen
L. L. Haynes, Jr., Chairman	Mrs. Florinda Wheeler, Secretary
J. D. V. Hamilton, Vice-Chairman	Mrs. Charletta Hawkins
S. G. Reed	Miss R. A. Cobb
Max R. Butler	Joseph Davis
W. H. Davis, Sr.	Mrs. Anna Gillyard
R. H. Harry	Mrs. Julia Smith
E. C. Slater	Alfred Steward
N. P. Williams	Mrs. Evelyn Thomas

BOARD OF PENSIONS

C. T. Wethers, Chairman
T. E. McElroy, Vice-Chairman
N. H. Baker
G. W. Carter, Sr.
T. R. W. Harris
James Johnson
J. D. McCrory
S. W. Walker
W. R. Butler, Sr.
T. J. Butler
J. E. Hines, Jr.
Mrs. Rose Mary Jones
William Lockhart, Sr.
M. T. Stringer, Jr.
George Cooper
William Harris

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Executive Representative of Cabinet
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, N. P. Perry
Executive Director of Youth Work
Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications
W. T. Handy, Jr.
Secretary of Missionary Personnel, WSCS, Mrs. Josephine Capelton
One Representative each of the following Conference Boards:

Hospitals and Homes
Christian Social Concerns
Methodist Youth Fellowship
Lay Activities
Board of Education
Wesleyan Service Guild
Missions
Evangelism

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES

J. L. King Chairman
J. C. Calvin
Louis L. Streams
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
Mrs. T. M. Johnson
J. D. David, Jr.
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
W. R. Butler, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Resident Bishop
The District Superintendents
Chairman, Commission on World Service & Finance
Conference Lay Leader
Executive Secretary of Christian Education
Chairman, Board of Missions
Chairman, Board of Education
Chairman, Board of Lay Activities
President, W. S. C. S.
Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

L. L. Haynes, Jr., Chairman
J. C. Bibbons
J. L. King, Jr.
J. F. Johnson
W. T. Handy, Jr.
Moses T. Jackson
Richard H. Harry
Mrs. Inez Christentery
Mrs. A. L. Hook
G. L. Netterville
W. C. Patterson
Simpson Southall
Mrs. Julia Smith
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

R. F. Harrington, Chairman
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Secretary
Roger Transpers
S. W. Walker
J. H. Nobles

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF CONTROL LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
G. W. Carter, Jr.
W. T. Handy, Jr.
S. W. Walker
Marks Isaacs
Dr. William M. L. Jones
Dr. M. S. Davage
Robert Foster
Mrs. A. W. Bynum
Horace Bynum

DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Rosie Ann Cobb, Chairman
Mrs. Eola Lyons Baker
Mrs. Ruth G. Carter
Mrs. Veora Lundy
Mrs. A. L. Hooks
Mrs. Maude P. Harris
Mrs. J. D. McCrory
District Superintendents

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Mrs. Thelma F. Taylor, Chairman
Henry Adams
Mrs. Orethial Halthon
Mrs. Edna Breaux
Mrs. Thelma Tillman
Dr. Frederick Hall
L. J. Langston
Mrs. Mary Chavis
Mrs. M. L. Stith
Miss Thelma Howard
Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton

COMMITTEE ON TRAFCO

C. T. Wethers, Chairman
C. O. Greene
W. R. London, Jr.
S. W. Walker
Donald W. Frank
Miss Vertle T. Jones
Richard Stewart
Octave Lilly, Jr.
Dr. O. V. Cooper

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

W. C. August, Chairman ..... Richard H. Harry
G. W. Carter, Jr. ..... Tillman J. Howard
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. F. Johnson
Executive Secretary of Christian Education ..... Nathaniel P. Perry
President, Conference W.S.C.S. ..... Mrs. Veora Lundy
Methodist Rural Fellowship, Chairman .....
Representatives: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Lay Activities
Board of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin

LAY MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1964-1965

Baton Rouge District

Church	Delegate	Address
Angie Circuit	Freddie H. Jefferson	P. O. Box 627, Angie, La.
	*Edward Peters	Rt. 1, Box 165, Angie, La.
Bogalusa Circuit	Mrs. Amanda Garrett	Rt. 2, Box 318, Bogalusa, La.
	*Mrs. Willie Mae McCrory	1727 North Ave., Bogalusa, La.
Camphor Memorial	Edward R. Brantley	Southern University P. O. Baton Rouge, La.
	*Sherman Flanders	1766 Rosenwald Rd., Baton Rouge, La.
Clinton Circuit	Mrs. Anna Moore	Rt. 1, Ethel, La.
	*Sam Collins	Gen. Delivery, Clinton, La.
Denham Springs Ct.	M. E. Taylor	Box 425, Denham Springs, La.
	*Mrs. Martha Williamston	Rt. 29, Box 178, Greenwell Springs, La.
Donaldsville Ct.	Mrs. Aulger Lou Wilkins	714 Railroad Ave., Donaldsonville, La.
	*Alfred Stewart	P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La.
Franklinton Ct.	Ellyson F. Dyson	1831 Greenlaw Ave., Franklinton, La.
	*No Reserve	
Jordan	Kernan Cyrus	4608 Packard St., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Fannie Lee	740 Progress St., Baton Rouge, La.
Lutcher-Whitehall Circuit	Donald Barrie	Rt. 1, Convent, La.
	*Mrs. Tama J. Moore	Rt. 1, Box 299, Lutcher, La.
Maringouin Ct.	Mrs. Pearl Richardson	4134 Capitol Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Rose Lee Jackson	Box 32, Maringouin, La.
Melville-Rosedale Ct.	Mrs. Isabella Schustz	Box 64, Rosedale, La.
	*Columbus Cook	Box 22, Melville, La.
Napoleonville Ct.	Obie Southall	Box 31, Plattenville, La.
	*Alvin Williams, Sr.	Box 8, Bell Rose, La.
Neely	O. H. Williams	1238 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Mae Delle Davis	1248 Terrace, Baton Rouge, La.
New Roads-Lettsworth Ct.	Mrs. L. Momment	P. O. Box 3, Lettsworth, La.
	*Clarence Ventress	Rt. 1, Maringouin, La.
Norwood Ct.	Sie Weatherspoon	Box 104, Wilson, La.
	*Miss Ola Mae Coston	Rt. 2, Box 24, Clinton, La.
Plaquemine Ct.	Mrs. Anna Hills	412 Peters St., Plaquemine, La.
	*Mrs. Annie Marshall	P. O. Box 44, Bayou Goula, La.
Port Allen	Mrs. Gertie Leonard	374 Kentucky St., Port Allen, La.
	*Mrs. Effie Ross	855 Ave. A, Port Allen, La.
	Ernest Truman Foster	1665 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
St. Mark	*R. B. Sims	1245 No. 29th St., Baton Rouge, La.
St. Peter Ct.	Mrs. Bettie Gaskins	Rt. 1, Box 73A, Clinton, La.
	*McKenry Senseley	Rt. 2, Box 43, Clinton, La.
Springfield Ct.	Mrs. Minnie Douglas	Rt. 1, Box 269, Clinton, La.
Wesley	J. D. David, Jr.	803 So. 16th St., Baton Rouge, La.

Church	Delegate	Address
	*Mrs. Josephine Jones	706 So. 13th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Zachary Ct.	Mrs. Precious G. Robinson	Rt. 2, Box 90, Zachary, La.

New Iberia District

Abbeville & Crowley	G. N. Hardy	Rt. 3, Box 73, Abbeville, La.
Alexandria:		
Newman	Atty. J. E. Hines	5220 Robinson St., Alexandria, La.
	*Abraham Cobb	115 Railroad Ave., Alexandria, La.
Pineville	Frank Tillman	225 Live Oak St., Alexandria, La.
	*Mrs. Leona Mills	508 Lark St., Pineville, La.
Wilton	Mrs. Gertrude M. Johnson	2503 Wise St., Alexandria, La.
	*Mrs. Dorothy Jones	904 Leonard St., Alexandria, La.
Booneville	Mrs. Geneva Amos	Rt. 1, Box 253, Bunkie, La.
Baldwin	Miss Rose Ann Cobb	Baldwin, La.
	*Mrs. A. L. Hook	Baldwin, La.
Houma	Blaine C. Clay	715 Lafayette St., Houma, La.
	*John Ross	Gray, La.
Boyce Ct.	No Delegate	
Bunkie Ct.	No Delegate	
Berwick-Morgan City	Miss Juanita Steward	716 Oregon St., Berwick, La.
	*Mrs. Bertha Verdine	203 Third St., Morgan City, La.
Charenton Ct.	Ivory Washington	Rt. 1, Box 68, Baldwin, La.
	No Reserve	
St. Peter & Crawford	Mrs. Alberta Drexler	Gen. Delivery, Jeanerette, La.
	*Lester Fondel	Jeanerette, La.
Franklin Ct.	George Sparrow	Rt. B. Box 255c, Franklin, La.
Glenmoria Ct.	Andy Bowie	1957 Madison St., Alexandria, La.
Lafayette	Mrs. H. A. Constantine	205 Eleventh St., Lafayette, La.
New Iberia	Mrs. Myrtle H. Irving	New Iberia, La.
Lake Charles:		
Warren	Walter Gowdy	521 So. Franklin St., Lake Charles, La.
	*I. K. Abraham	601 No. Cherry St., Lake Charles, La.
Leesville Ct.	Mrs. Ola Mae Rock	Box 1284, Leesville, La.
Opelousas	Mrs. Sarah S. Fields	1128 W. Belleve St., Opelousas, La.
St. Martinville Ct.	Mrs. W. H. Davis	121 Hyacinth St., St. Martinville, La.
St. Paul-Jeanerette	Leroy Duchane	1447 Washington St., Jeanerette, La.
Thibodaux Ct.	James Doggs	124 Washington St., Thibodaux, La.
Washington Ct.	Oneal Hardy	St. Rt., Box 164, Palmetto, La.
Welsh Ct.	Mrs. Isabell Duncan	Welsh, La.
	*Mrs. Verda Mae Hardin	808 Welsh St., Welsh, La.
Woodlawn	Trill Allen	Box 367, Napoleonville, La.

New Orleans District

Church	Delegate	Address
Gretna: Boynton	Mrs. Annie Hall	1611 Monroe St., Gretna, La.
	*Mrs. E. V. Williams	826 Fried St., Gretna, La.
Hahnville: St. James	Mrs. Alberta Johnson	P. O. Box 75, Hahnville, La.
Kenner-Ross Ct.	Paul Small	9007 Green St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Adele Thomas	2512 Sixth St., Kenner, La.
LaPlace (Ninde)	Mrs. Velma Laban	Rt. 1, Box 504A, LaPlace, La.
	*Mrs. Thelma Anthony	Rt. 1 Box 100B, LaPlace, La.
Mandeville (Newell)	Mrs. Evelyn A. Johnson	P. O. Box 445, Mandeville, La.
	*Mrs. Whyonia Calvin	229 Lamarque St., Mandeville, La.
New Orleans:		
Asbury	Mrs. Carrie Brown	3058 Carver St., N. O., La.
Bethany	Arthur H. Robertson, Sr.	2724 Mexico St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Velma W. Hawkins	5022 Mithra St., N. O., La.
Brooks	Herbert Richardson	1363 Pelopidas St., N. O., La.
	*Saul Weeks	7004 Fig St., N. O., La.
First Street	Allen Brown	2725 Robert St., N. O., La.
	*Morris Jones	1726 Fern St., N. O., La.
Grace	Oscar Jamison	1008 Adams St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Frances Badgett	2313 Bienville St., N. O., La.
Hartzell	James S. Davidson	3944 Odin Ave., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Rubye Smith	1431 Jourdan Ave., N. O., La.
Haven	Mrs. Augustine Miles	3007 Aubudon St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. A. G. Carroll	8950 Birch St., N. O., La.
LaHarpe	Mrs. Manuella Burke	5587 St. Ferdinand St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Celestine Pierre	2219 St. Philip St., N. O., La.
Mt. Zion	M. T. Stringer, Jr.	5124 Willow St., N. O., La.
	*Wadsworth A. Davis	4425 Annette St., N. O., La.
Peck	Mrs. Florinda Wheeler	4016 Erato St., N. O., La.
	*John Willis, Jr.	2528 So. Dorgenois St., N. O., La.
Peoples	A. W. Obee	5900 Campus Dr., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Carrie L. Edinburgh	1936 Gen. Taylor St., N. O., La.
Philip Memorial	Leroy Crump	7620 Zimple St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Lurania Clark	3613 Lowerline St., N. O., La.
Ray Avenue	Mrs. Estelle Oliver	4643 Reynes St., N. O., La.
St. Matthews	Barney Brown	917 Verrett St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Doris Bush	1516 Whitney Ave., N. O., La.
St. Philip	Mrs. Lillian T. Scott	3331 St. Anthony St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Rosa Lee Caesar	2317 N. Galvez St., N. O., La.
Shaw Temple	Henry Duroncelay	8919 Marks St., N. O., La.
	*John Kay	
Thompson	Mrs. Annie Combre	1823 N. Prieur St., N. O., La.
	*Harrison Jones	1964 N. Johnson St., N. O., La.
Trinity	Octava Lilly, Jr.	2625 Prentiss St., N. O., La.
	*John B. Guess	2718 Upperline St., N. O., La.
Wesley	Robert S. Foster	2620 Amelia St., N. O., La.
	*John A. Foster	813 N. Roman St., N. O., La.
Williams	Mrs. Beulah V. Newman	2428 Soniat St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Sedonia Hollins	7436 Garfield St., N. O., La.
Slidell Ct. (Hartzell-Mt. Zion)	Jacob I. Porter	Rt. 1. Box 367, Slidell, La.
	*Robert Prevost	Rt. 1, Box 389, Slidell, La.

Shreveport District

Church	Delegate	Address
Bastrop: Mt. Olive	Mrs. Julia S. Smith	527 Haynes Ave., Bastrop, La.
	*Mrs. Ardelia Scott	109 Parker Dr., Bastrop, La.
Washington Ct.	Mrs. M. L. Hewitt	Rt. 1, Box 150, Bastrop, La.
	*Mrs. Robert Williams	Rt. 4, Box 101, Bastrop, La.
Campti-Granicore Ct.	Mr. William Harris	Rt. 1, Box 208, Campti, La.
	*William Alee	
Cane River-Trenton Ct.	Mrs. Vienne Gay	222 Sewanee St., Natchitoches, La.
	*Phil Pegues	Rt. 4, Box 264, Mansfield, La.
Corinth-Robeson Ct.	No Delegate	
Lake Providence: St. Peter	Mrs. Sarah Morrison	1405 7th St., Lake Providence, La.
	*Mrs. Hylda P. Jones	294 3rd St., Lake Providence, La.
Logansport & Longstreet	Mrs. Edna Lester	
	*Lee A. Boykins	Rt. 2, Box 245, Logansport, La.
Mansfield: Wesley Ct.	Nathaniel Lilly	P. O. Box 309, Mansfield, La.
	*W. H. Jeffeson	Rt. 3, Box 203, Mansfield, La.
Marthaville Ct.	Mrs. Ernestine Smith	P. O. Box 182, Robeline, La.
	*Mrs. Fannie Price	Rt. 3, Box 153, Mansfield, La.
Minden & McDonald	Holsey Jacobs	Rt. 3, Box 194, Minden, La.
	*Isaac Smith	Belcher, La.
Monroe: St. James	Mrs. O. B. Medlock	101 So. 20th St., Monroe, La.
	*Mrs. Adelle Williams	914 Adams St., Monroe, La.
St. Paul Ct.	Mrs. J. E. Roberts	3103 Jackson St., Monroe, La.
	*Mrs. Charlie Holmes	309 Morton St., Monroe, La.
Natchitoches: Asbury	Mrs. Rosemary Jones	852 Salim St., Natchitoches, La.
	*Mrs. Daisy Jones	705 5th St., Natchitoches, La.
Pelican Ct.	Ernest Joyce	Rt. 1, Box 129, Pelican, La.
	*Doll Elam	Rt. 1, Box 131, Pelican, La.
Pleasant Hill Ct.	John H. Cockrell	P. O. Box 349, Zwolle, La.
	*Curtis Lee Palmer	Rt. 1, Box 160, Zwolle, La.
Shreveport: Daniels Ct.	Miss Louise Dixon	5351 Jefferson Rd., Shreveport, La.
	*Mrs. Henrietta Sartor	1318 Allem Ave., Shreveport, La.
Fairfield	Nick Jones	542 Fuller St., Shreveport, La.
	*Jesse Adams	6508 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La.
Jewella	W. L. Johnson	5206 Broadway St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mrs. Lucinda Petterway	5343 Jefferson Rd., Shreveport, La.
Johnson Ct.	Mrs. Willie Mae Jennings	1816 Garden St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mrs. Lula M. King	2782 Kelsy Dr., Shreveport, La.
St. James	Richard Stewart	2914 Poland St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mrs. Isabella Russ	221 E. Delsell St., Shreveport, La.
St. Paul	James Redden	Rt. 4, Box 626, Greenwood, La.
	*Mrs. Irma G. Jackson	1401 Andrew Ave., Shreveport, La.
Thomas Ct.	Mrs. Ethel Ferguson	P. O. Box 602, Mansfield, La.
	*Jeffery Sudds	P. O. Box 609, Mansfield, La.

* Denote Reserve Delegates.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Effective

August, Wilbert C
Baker, N. H.
Barabin, Julian
Bibbons, J. C.
Butler, Max R.
Calvin, George W. C.
Calvin, J. C.
Calvin, R. W.
Carter, George W., Jr.
Castain, C. E.
Christopher, O. W.
Davis, Abraham E.
Davis, W. H.
Edwards, A. D.
Frank, Donald W.
Franklin, A. E.
Gage, Henry L.
Greene, C. O.
Griffin, Bertrand
Hall, Blackman
Hamilton, J. D. V.
Handy, W. T., Jr.
Handy, W. T., Sr.
Harrington, Robert F.
Harris, Simon E.
Harris, T. R. W.
Harrison, C. J.
Harry, Richard H.
Hayes, Charles H.
Hayes, Charles King
Haynes, L. L., Jr.
Howard, T. J.
Jackson, Moses T.
Johnson, James
Johnson, J. F.
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.
King, J. L., Jr.
London, Wm. R., Jr.
McCrory, J. D.
McElroy, T. E.
Milo, Howard L.
Norris, Alfred L.
Norris, Leslie P.
Norris, W. S. P.
Perry, Nathaniel P.
Reed, S. G.
Slater, Ellis C.
Small, C. D.
Smith, Edgar
Stewart, Henry L.
Streams, Louis L.
Taylor, Robert S.
Transpers, Roger J.
Walker, Samuel W.
Wardah, Charles T.
Wethers, Carl T.
Williams, Nathaniel P.
Williams, Robert
Willis, Willie H.
Wilson, J. W.

Retired

Bridgett, T. J.
Brown, J. E.
Brown, R. M.
Charles, H. B. F.
Davis, R. M.
Dickson, J. S.
Fields, Leroy
Gaines, Kelso
Jarrell, William
Jones, J. W.
Martin, W. D.
Sampson, T. H.
Sartor, W. W.
Smalley, Zachary
Thomas, F. W.
Trice, Anderson C.

Approved Supply Pastors

Allen, John E.
Alfred, George M.
Alexander, King
Augustine, Louis, Jr.
Barabin, Walter
Barrie, Donald
Berry, E. L.
Bowie, Taft
Branch, Booker T.
Carter, Eddie
Ennis, Ameal D.
Daniels, Nathan
Davidson, James D.
Douglas, Andrew
Franklin, Adam
Franklin, C. L.
Golden, Melvin M.
Green, Charles H.
Hackett, William
Harris, R. M.
Haynes, B. J.
Henderson, Freddie
Hines, A. L.
Hoover, Thomas R., Jr.
Jennings, Lee C.
Lafayette, W. R.
McCoy, Isaiah
Moore, Daniel, Sr.
Murray, Robert S.
Myers, A. E.
Perry, Patrick H.
Poledore, J. Miller
Riley, Edward P., Jr.
Roberts, Justus
Rhyan, Henry J.
Sanford, S. P.
Smith, Bernard R.
Smith, James
Southall, Obie
Sudds, Edward
Tademy, C.
Terry, George J.
Thomas, Matthews
Wallace, T. R., Jr.
Wesley, Marshall
White, A. J., Sr.
White, H. K., Jr.
Williams, L. A.
Young, Cleveland

Retired Approved Supply Pastors

Barze, Syprian
Dotson, Elisha L.
Drake, Henry
Facen, Sandy
Hall, Alfred
Lockhart, David
McCoy, Andrew J.
Rainey, O. J. D.
Thomas, Fletcher, G.
Walls, C. H.
Washington, J. W.
Wesley, J. L.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICIAL DELEGATES GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES 1964

GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Ministerial Delegates:

Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr. .....149 No. 14th Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Reserves:

Rev. Carl T. Wethers .....P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.

Rev. William Simpson P. Norris ....1850 Logan St., Shreveport, La.

Lay Delegates:

George Leon Netterville..1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.

Reserves:

Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. .....5124 Willow Street, New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Frances C. Badgett ...2313 Bienville Street, New Orleans, La.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

Ministerial Delegates:

Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr. .....149 No. 14th Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Rev. Carl T. Wethers .....P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.

Rev. William Simpson P. Norris ...1850 Logan St., Shreveport, La.

Reserves:

Rev. Jeffery C. Bibbons .....9014 Palm Street, New Orleans, La.

Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams..1450 St. Claude Ave., New Orleans, La.

Lay Delegates:

George Leon Netterville..1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.

Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. .....5124 Willow Street, New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Frances C. Badgett ....2313 Bienville Street, New Orleans, La.

Reserves:

Washington R. Butler, Sr...1128 Tchoupitoulas St., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Addie K. McMarion .....3446 Main Street, Baton Rouge, La.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
NEWMAN METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

June 2-7, 1964

TUESDAY, JUNE 2, 1964

2:00 p.m.: The Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, met in the designated rooms at Newman Methodist Church to transact such business as legally came before them.

PROGRAM OF WELCOME
7:30 P.M.

Music was furnished by the Newman Methodist Church Sanctuary Choir. Devotions were conducted by the host pastor, Rev. W. R. London, Jr. Welcome addresses were given by the following:

For the City of Alexandria—Hon. W. George Bowden, Mayor of Alexandria.

For the Local Church—Mr. Abraham Cobb.

For the Educational Interests—Mr. James J. Washington, President, Rapides Parish Principals' Association.

For the Business and Professional Interests—Mr. Fuller Robinson, President, Alexandria Business and Professional League.

Response was made by Rev. Donald W. Frank who eloquently and graciously accepted the warm words of welcome on behalf of Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., and the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Offering received was $77.92. Benediction given by Rev. W. R. London, Jr.

A reception for Bishop and Mrs. Moore was held at the Casson Community Center. Attorney J. E. Hines, Jr., made the statement of the occasion. Music was furnished by Peabody High School Choir and the choir of Newman Church. Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr., presented a plaque to Bishop Moore, commending him for his leadership and contributions to the work of The Methodist Church. Mrs. Mayme Conerly presented a lovely orchid corsage to Mrs. Moore. Refreshments were served.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1964
Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

HOLY COMMUNION. Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the host pastor. The communion meditation was delivered by Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, representative, General Board of Missions. Dr. Fletcher preached from St. Luke; using as his text, "If any man will come after me, let him take up his cross daily." He led us to examine our lives and consider the so-

called crosses that we complain about bearing. The Cross should mean a challenge to every one who puts God first in his life's plans, work, and aspirations. The sanctuary choir of Newman Church furnished music. A special communion offering dedicated to the work in Alaska was taken in the amount of $202.34. Three hundred sixty-five persons communed. Dr. Fletcher led in the closing prayer.

Conference recessed while the altar was prepared for the opening of the business session of the Annual Conference.

CONFERENCE CONVENED. Bishop Moore asked the Secretary to call the roll. The roll of the deceased members of the Conference was called as the conference stood with bowed heads. It was announced that a suitable Memorial Service would be held after the afternoon session. The following names were called: Lee A. Lester, effective; Ephriam Freeman, S. J. Thomas, Frank J. Thomas, and Jefferson Welton, retired.

The Secretary then proceeded to call the roll of the effective members, followed by the roll of the retired members, the accepted supply pastors, and the retired accepted supply pastors. The lay members were called by Districts and all districts were represented.

ORGANIZATION. On motion by R. S. Taylor, seconded by J. F. Johnson, J. C. Bibbons was re-elected as Secretary of the Conference. He named as his assistants: Max R. Butler, Roger Transpers, Robert Williams, Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, and Mrs. Dorcas G. Page.

On nomination by J. F. Johnson, S. W. Walker was named as Statistician. He declined the nomination. W. T. Handy, Jr., nominated Abraham E. Davis. There being no other nominations, Rev. Handy, Jr., moved the election of A. E. Davis, seconded by A. E. Franklin.

On nomination by R. F. Harrington, Dr. G. Leon Netterville was nominated as Treasurer. No other nominations, Dr. Harrington moved the election of Mr. Netterville as treasurer, seconded by W. C. August.

On motion by L. L. Haynes, Jr., the bar of the Conference was set at the end of the first ten benches in the sanctuary.

On motion by W. T. Handy, Sr., Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., was elected as reporter to the press.

On motion by R. S. Taylor, W. R. London, Jr. was named as postmaster. On motion by C. O. Greene, seconded by C. T. Wethers, R. W. Calvin, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., and C. T. Wardah were named to lead the music of the Conference. Committee on the Journal ordered named by the Cabinet. On motion by R. F. Harrington, seconded by J. F. Johnson, the souvenir program was adopted as the official guide for the Conference. On motion by J. F. Johnson it was ordered that telegrams be sent to Annual Conferences now in session; W. T. Handy amended the motion to include telegrams sent to J. R. Patterson and L. M. Johnson, laymen, who served the conference valiantly.

Bishop Moore presented the conference with a check in the amount of $2,753.85 from the Methodist Publishing House which represented the investment by men of the conference through their purchases of material from the Publishing House. C. T. Wethers, Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, accepted for the conference.

ORDER OF THE DAY: On motion by J. C. Bibbons, an Order of the Day was set for consideration of Resolutions relative to transfer of

the several conferences who are requesting transfers. The hour is 2:30 P.M., Thursday, June 4, 1964. On motion by L. L. Haynes, Jr., an Order of the Day was set to hear the reports of the delegates to the General Conference for Saturday morning. On motion by R. S. Taylor an Order of the Day for Thursday morning, following the devotions, to hear the Composite Report of the District Superintendents.

Benediction pronounced by J. F. Johnson.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 P.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

The Conference was reconvened at 2:30 P.M. Devotions were led by C. J. Harrison, ably assisted by R. W. Calvin and C. T. Wardah.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Moore called for Question No. 3, Bonding and Auditing. The Treasurer of the Annual Conference and Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance.—$10,000.00 each.

B. Are the books audited?—Yes.

Report of W.S.C.S. Called, the Secretary informed the conference that Mrs. Lundy will report on Saturday morning.

ORDER OF THE DAY: On motion by R. F. Harrington an Order of the Day was set for Friday afternoon to hear the report of the Commission.

Question 19 called: The characters of the District Superintendents of the four Districts were examined and passed. The Ministers of the several districts had their characters passed.

REPORTS: R. W. Calvin read his report from the Peoples Community Center. See Report. On motion by T. R. W. Harris seconded by J. D. McCrory the report was adopted. Report of Lafon Protestant Home read by C. O. Greene, who prefaced his report with personal observation of the joy which was his to be able to answer the roll call this year. On motion by Mrs. Florinda Wheeler, seconded by W. T. Handy, Jr., report was adopted.

Anniversary of Board of Missions

R. F. Harrington read the report of W. D. Davis on the subject "Jesus Christ Is Lord"; Our Mission Today. See report. On motion by R. F. Harrington, seconded by T. R. W. Harris report was adopted. Dr. Dennis Fletcher spoke on the mission projects which challenge the Louisiana Conference. He recommended that the Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference transfer the responsibility of debt to the trustees of Bethany Church. Report of Conference Missionary Secretary read by J. F. Johnson. On motion by J. F. Johnson, seconded by S. G. Reed report was adopted; amended by L. L. Haynes, Jr., to request that the report be mimeographed for distribution. Carried.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

T. R. W. Harris, Presiding

Devotions were led by S. G. Reed, with prayer by Roger Transpers and suitable scriptures from II Corinthians read by J. C. Bibbons. Eulogy for the Laymen read by Attorney J. E. Hines. Sermon preached by W. T. Handy, Jr., using as his subject "The Hurt of Death," Paul's explanation of the hurt of death, I Cor. 15-51. Solo by Miss Connie Elaine Bell, "There Is no Death" climaxed the service, with benediction by W. T. Handy, Jr.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30 P.M.

Travelogue of the Moores.

Devotions were led by Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., with music furnished by Newman Choir. Motion pictures and slides were shown which gave some encounters of the Moores on their trip to India and the Far East last year. Part of the travelogue was narrated by Bishop and Mrs. Moore.

Offering for the evening was $47.00.

Benediction and prayer led by Rev. Kennedy.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1964

9:00 A.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by R. H. Harry, using inspirational scriptures from Ezekiel 37:1-4.

BUSINESS SESSION: Report of Committee on Journal called; W. S. P. Norris, secretary of the Cabinet named S. W. Walker, Roger Transpers and R. F. Harrington as the Committee on Journal.

ORDER OF THE DAY CALLED: The characters of W. S. P. Norris and T. E. McElroy were passed. W. S. P. Norris read the composite report of the District Superintendents presenting a summarized picture of the work of the several districts. On motion by E. C. Slater, seconded by J. F. Johnson the report was adopted. See report.

Nominations for the Boards, Commissions, and Committees for the quadrennium were read by W. S. P. Norris, who moved the adoption, seconded by Alfred L. Norris. See list.

Report of the Statistician read by S. W. Walker. See report. On motion by N. P. Williams, seconded by J. D. McCrory the report was received for further study.

Recess

With singing of hymn 162, "O for a Thousand Tongues," the Conference reconvened.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS read by W. T. Handy, Jr. Questions were approved

seriatim. On motion by C. O. Greene, seconded by R. W. Calvin the report as a whole was adopted. Bishop Moore announced the transfer of N. P. Perry to Louisiana Conference, effective June 2, 1964.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS read by G. W. Carter, Jr., R. M. Brown was referred for Conference action since he claims he had not reached his 72nd birthday. On motion by C. O. Greene, seconded by N. P. Williams the retired relationship was granted R. M. Brown. The matter of J. L. Wesley was reported to the Conference. The committee, on the basis of study asked the conference to recommend credit for 13 additional years of service credit. Matter referred to Conference Board of Pensions. On motion by G. W. Carter, seconded by J. D. McCrory report adopted. See report.

NOONDAY WORSHIP: Dr. James S. Thomas, General Board of Education, delivered the sermon, using for his text, "The Ministry," from the Book of Ephesians. He examined the ministry as a calling of the Glory of God which points up to man that he must become involved in history. It is the Glory of God that He has chosen us and we have not chosen Him. The closing prayer was given by J. D. McCrory.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 P.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by R. S. Taylor, who used scriptural environments from John 21:15-19.

CONFERENCE BUSINESS: Report of the Board of Education called. S. W. Walker read the report. (See report) On motion by S. W. Walker, seconded by Alfred L. Norris report was adopted.

ORDER OF THE DAY CALLED: Resolutions for the plan of merger and transfer of the several Annual Conferences were read by the Secretary: Dr. J. S. Thomas, L. L. Haynes, Jr., W. T. Handy, Jr., Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, spoke to the resolutions as concerned their area of interests; resolutions (previously distributed) were discussed and voted on from the: Delaware, Lexington, Washington, Upper Mississippi, Texas, West Texas, and Louisiana Conferences. (See Resolutions Note: only one resolution is printed as the contents of each are essentially the same. See also the certified record of voting by the Louisiana Annual Conference.)

Dr. J. S. Thomas, General Board of Education, was presented to the conference for an address. He spoke on the subject, "Redeeming Time." He stated man spends his life span trying to redeem time. We are busy doing that which hinders us from catching up with ourselves.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER read by Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. On motion by N. P. Perry, seconded by Mrs. Florinda Wheeler report was adopted. M. T. Stringer read the nominations for Conference Board of Lay Activities. He moved the election, seconded by Walter Gowdy. Carried. Closing prayer and benediction given by Dr. J. S. Thomas.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:30 P.M.

Ministers' Wives Program

Mrs. O. W. Christopher, Presiding

Devotions were led by Charles King Hayes, with music furnished by the Sanctuary Choir of Newman Church. Mrs. O. W. Christopher, Conference President gave her report in which she cited the progress made during the last four years in the MRPF program. Mrs. Ruth T. Handy gave some highlights from the National Conference of Ministers' Wives held in Atlanta, Georgia last year. She cited the objectives of the national body to cement relationships of the greatest sisterhood on earth. Mrs. Christopher, in presenting C. T. Wethers, pointed out the significance of the merger program as regards pensions. She urged fuller cooperation. An offering of $161.45 was received and turned over to the Board for credit. C. T. Wethers gave a report of the monies reported thus far to Conference Treasurer from the Districts. He added that the report was incomplete. See report.

Monroe T. Stringer presented the program of Lay Activities. He brought interesting highlights of the activities of the district boards who were carrying the program of Lay Activities. Their main objectives are to provide scholarships for young men going into the ministry and helping those now in seminaries.

Offering for Lay Activities was $65.00.

Prayer and Benediction led by Willie Jackson, Jr.

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1964

9:00 A.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by Abraham E. Davis with prayer led by S. P. Sanford.

BUSINESS SESSION:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL called: S. W. Walker reported the Journal for Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday was examined and found to be correct.

Bishop Moore announced that several of the brethren had asked to be excused and on the motion of C. O. Greene, seconded by W. T. Handy, Sr., they were excused.

Report of Historical Society read by W. T. Handy, Sr., he moved the adoption of the report. Carried. (See report.)

On motion by Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., and upon his invitation, Mt. Zion Church, New Orleans was selected as the seat of the next session of the Annual Conference.

Report of the Board of Evangelism read by R. W. Calvin, who moved adoption, seconded by J. D. McCrory. Carried. (See report.)

Dr. Herbert Southgate was presented to the conference. He spoke on the plan of United Church re: the separation of Church and State.

Telegrams from Newark Annual Conference read. On motion by C. O. Greene replies were ordered and a message also sent to R. M. Davis, retired, now living in California.

Report of the Board of Pensions read by C. T. Wethers, who moved adoption, seconded by W. C. August. Carried. (See report.)

Dr. Kenneth S. Thompson, representative of General Board of Pension, spoke to the report, citing the progress by Louisiana in MRPF program. He stated there is afoot plans to increase service year allowance to $35.00 per year. Dr. Howard Miller, also of the General Board, spoke on the death benefit plan. The plan was discussed and on the motion of L. L. Haynes, Jr., Bishop Moore instructed the Conference Board to study the plan and make recommendations.

Recess

With the singing of Hymn 164 and prayer led by C. E. Castain conference was reconvened. Report of Committee on Nomination read by W. S. P. Norris who moved the adoption.

Report of Board of Trustees read by J. C. Bibbons. On motion by N. P. Perry, seconded by N. P. Williams, report was adopted. See report.

Classes of the Annual Conference Board of Trustees and the area Board were confirmed by vote of the Conference.

Report of Committee on Wills and Legacies made by Charles King Hayes. He moved the adoption.

Statement made by C. O. Greene relative to the Conference's participation in the National Program of Hospitals and Homes. He urged that the Conference have representation at the National meetings. He also announced a change in the name of Lafon Old Folks Home to "Lafon Protestant Home of The Methodist Church."

Report of Board of Missions read by G. W. Carter, Jr. On motion by T. E. McElroy, seconded by G. W. Carter, Jr., report adopted. (See report.)

W. T. Handy, Jr., moved to reconsider Questions 29, 30, 31, and 32. Granted. Question 29-b add the name Cleveland Young; No. 30 add Cleveland Young; under 31-c add the name Lee C. Jennings; and under 32 add Lee C. Jennings. He moved the adoption. See report as corrected.

Noonday Worship

The Conference stood and sang Hymn No. 256 and were led in prayer by N. P. Perry. Rev. Alfred L. Norris, pastor of Haven Church, New Orleans, delivered the noonday sermon, using for his text: St. Luke 17:10; "So likewise ye, when you have done all those things which are commanded of you, say we are unprofitable servants; we have done that which was our duty to do." Subject, "Our Christian Duty." Lifting the thought that the Christian life is exalted in our every day living. The whole duty of man: Love God with all thine heart, mind, and strength, and love thy neighbor as thyself.

Benediction given by Rev. J. C. Calvin.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1964

2:30 P.M.

Devotions were led by Roger Transpers, who led us into a spiritual meditation from Romans 8:28-39.

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance read by Robert F. Harrington, who discussed the budget seriatim. After discussion the budget was presented for adoption. On motion by R. F. Harrington, seconded by L. L. Haynes, Jr., the report was adopted.

Recommendations of the commission were read and discussed. On the matter relative to District Superintendents' support, L. L. Haynes, Jr., moved that this matter be referred to the commission for further study to determine possibility of raises for District Superintendents each year. Carried. W. S. P. Norris moved that the Commission make a study of the communities of the conference so as to arrive at an equitable distribution of responsibility. Carried.

Bishop Moore presented the new Executive Secretary of Christian Education. N. P. Perry addressed the Conference giving briefly his plans and announcing dates for Summer enterprises. On the matter of reduced funds for Board of Education, L. L. Haynes moved that these requests be reconsidered by the Commission. Matter taken under study. On motion by Alfred L. Norris, seconded by Max R. Butler the report as a whole was adopted.

Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns

N. P. Williams, Presiding

A panel discussion was held. M. E. Taylor, Chairman of Committee on Human Welfare and Economic Affairs, spoke on voter registration and urged that each member return to his community to organize for this important franchize. J. F. Johnson spoke on Temperance, its place and importance in the Church. Mrs. Ruth G. Carter lifted up the aspect of the problem of school drop-outs, its effect on the fitness of our youth of today. N. P. Williams summarized the panel by lifting the importance of preparedness and correct dialogue in meeting the challenges in the field of employment. Mrs. Julia M. Smith recommended a meeting of the chairmen of the division of Christian Social Concerns to plan and orientate the people in the rural areas of the emphases. Others discussed the problems, and questions were answered by panel members.

Benediction pronounced by N. P. Williams.

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 1964

7:30 P.M.

Board of Education Program

Samuel W. Walker, Presiding

Meditative devotions were led by L. L. Haynes, Jr., using Acts 10:16 as the subject. Music was furnished by Newman Chancel Choir and Peabody High School Choir.

S. W. Walker gave some highlights of the work of the Board of Education this year, expounding upon the hopes of the Board. He announced the Annual meeting of the M.Y.F. to be held at Wilton Methodist Church, June 6, 1964. The members of the out-going Board were presented and commended for their cooperation.

Dr. Daniel C. Thompson, Chairman, Social Science Division, Dillard University, New Orleans was presented. He spoke on "The Role of the Church—Right or Wrong Side Directives." In his address, Dr. Thompson pointed to the major role of the Negro Church in leadership since and prior to emancipation. He cited the Negro minister as the only free agent whose views have been regarded if not at all times respected.

Miss Connie Elaine Bell sang a beautiful solo, "I Want Jesus to Walk With Me." Offering was $66.78. Benediction said by Rev. Mose T. Jackson.

SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1964

9:00 A.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions conducted by Tillman J. Howard with a morning meditation from the Book of Ephesians, using selected verses of scripture for his basis.

BUSINESS SESSION: Report of the Committee on Journal made by Roger Transpers who reported the minutes of Friday's sessions of the conference were examined and found to be correct. He moved the adoption. Carried.

On a point of Personal Privilege, C. O. Greene asked that the Conference stand for a moment of silent prayer in respect to the Secretary of the Conference in the passing of his mother. The Conference stood in silence.

STATISTICIAN NAMED HIS ASSISTANTS: S. P. Sanford, E. L. Berry, Mrs. Margaret T. Norris, Robert Foster, Willie Jackson, Moses T. Jackson, M. M. Goldman, George M. Alfred, and Leslie P. Norris. The Conference confirmed the nominations.

Question 44 Recalled: G. W. Carter, Jr., reported the following are left without appointments to attend school: George W. C. Calvin, Simon E. Harris, Howard L. Milo, and Robert Williams. He moved the adoption. Carried.

Mrs. Veora Lundy read the report of the Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service. On motion by Mrs. Florinda Wheeler, seconded by J. D. McCrory the report was adopted.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER read by G. Leon Netterville. On motion by C. O. Greene, seconded by N. P. Perry report was adopted. See Report. Dr. Netterville was commended for his election to the General Board of World Service and Finance. He named the following as his assistants: Tillman J. Howard, Miss Betty Johnson, and Octave Lilly, Jr. W. S. P. Norris read a report from the Shreveport District Missionary Society. He moved the adoption and recording in the minutes. Carried. See Report. Bishop Moore commented on this initial effort in the Conference and urged that other districts follow.

Bishop Moore presented R. M. Brown and David Lockhart who were elevated to the retired relation in the Conference. Each was given a certificate and pin of recognition. Both of the men addressed the conference.

Candidates for Admission on Trial were examined by Bishop Moore as follows: Julian Barabin and Robert Williams.

REPORT OF Sager Brown School read by Miss Rosie Ann Cobb, Superintendent. On motion by C. O. Greene, seconded by James Johnson, report was adopted. See report.

Bishop Moore examined Bertrand Griffin and Leslie P. Norris for Admission in Full Connection. New pins were presented to the brethren and the wife of Bertrand Griffin.

The Board of Education through its Director of Youth Work was presented to the Conference. Mrs. Chaney B. Moss presented the new By-Laws and Constitution of the MYF. On motion by J. C. Bibbons the matter was referred to the Board of Education. The MYF Conference president, Johnny Butler, addressed the conference.

MINISTERS' WIVES were escorted to the Chancel by the Secretary of the Conference. C. T. Wethers presented Mrs. O. W. Christopher, retiring President of the Wives. In a prepared dialogue, Mrs. Noah W. Moore was escorted to the Chancel where the Conference stood in honor of her presence. She was presented with a beautiful floral spray from the Ministers' Wives, represented by Mrs. W. S. P. Norris. Dramatic greetings were extended to the Ministers' Wives, telling of their contribution and her appreciation for the part they played in making the work of the conference a success. Mrs. Moore stated the ovation extended sounded more like her "eulogy." She expressed appreciation for the warm reception and cooperation extended to her and Bishop Moore during the past and urged fuller cooperation in the future. Mrs. Christopher then named the officers for the new Quadrennium as follows: Mrs. G. W. Carter, Jr., President; Mrs. T. E. McElroy, Vice-President; Mrs. Edgar A. Smith, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. D. V. Hamilton, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Moses T. Jackson, Treasurer.

Report of the Board of Pensions concluded by C. T. Wethers. He moved the adoption. Bishop Moore commended C. T. Wethers for his leadership in the Pension Program.

Highlights of the General Conference were given by G. Leon Netterville; W. T. Handy, Jr., Carl T. Wethers, W. S. P. Norris, and Mrs. Frances C. Badgett.

Bishop Moore announced the position to which each of delegates were elected: W. T. Handy, Jr. on the General Commission on Cultivation and Promotion; Dr. G. Leon Netterville, General Commission on World Service and Finance; Carl T. Wethers, General Commission on TRAFCO; and Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Coordinating Council.

Extension of time requested. Granted.

Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor of *Central Christian Advocate,* addressed the Conference. He cited the merits of the *Central Christian Advocate* as an organ of the Central Jurisdiction. With its dissolution, he urged continued support of the *Christian Advocate.* Compliance to the status quo is not the answer, we must be able and ready to move into this integrated

society as those able and willing to communicate horizontally across the conference table expressing our views like men and prepared to accept our responsibility as men.

Report of the Board of Christian Social Concern read by N. P. Williams. He moved the adoption. See Report.

On motion by J. F. Johnson the conference was ordered adjourned sine die, after the reading of the appointments on Sunday. Carried. With the singing of "God Be With You," Bishop Noah W. Moore pronounced the benediction.

SATURDAY EVENING

7:30 P.M.

ORDINATION AND RECOGNITION OF RETIRED MINISTERS

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by W. T. Handy, Jr.; music furnished by Chancel Choir of Newman Church. The Collect was led by W. S. P. Norris; C. T. Wethers read the Epistle. Dr. L. Scott Allen preached the sermon from the text: Acts 20:28, "Take heed therefore, unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over which the Holy Ghost has made you overseer, to feed the Church of God, which he has purchased with his own blood." He challenged the ministers about to be ordained and those already ordained to feed "the Church of God with food that can be digested." The following were ordained as Deacons: Julian Barabin, Melvin M. Goldman, Edward Sudds, Cleveland Young. Those who were ordained as Elders were: George Martin Alfred, Bertrand Griffin, Lee C. Jennings, Leslie Peter Norris, and Matthew Thomas. Miss Phoebe Ann Reynolds was Consecrated as a Deaconess in The Methodist Church. Willie Jackson II, of New Orleans, and Sidney Irving, of Booneville were consecrated as young people committed to fulltime Christian Service. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Moore.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

June 7, 1964

Jones Street Junior High School

Devotions were shared by the four District Superintendents and the host pastor. Music was furnished by the Sanctuary Choir of Newman Church, under the direction of Mr. Claude Andrews. Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., delivered the sermon from the text. St. Luke 12:31, "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you." He emphasized "top priorities" in our lives, we are too busy trying to seek first the "kingdom of Gold instead of the Kingdom of God."

CONFERENCE BUSINESS SESSION: S. W. Walker reported the minutes of Saturday's sessions were examined and found to be correct. He moved the adoption. He further recommended that the proceedings of Sunday's session be examined by the Committee on Publication and included in the Journal.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND PRIVILEGES read by J. L. King, Jr. On motion by J. C. Calvin, seconded by A. E. Franklin the report was adopted.

READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., after a brief explanation, read the appointments assigning the ministers to their several charges for the next year. (See Appointments.)

The Conference stood and sang Hymn 557, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Closing prayer and benediction given by Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.

Noah W. Moore, Jr., President
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference the following persons:

DEACONS

Julian Barabin
Melvin Goldman, Jr.
Edward Sudds
Cleveland Young

ELDERS

George Martin Alfred
Bertrand Griffin
Lee C. Jennings
Matthew Thomas
Leslie Peter Norris

Consecrated as Deaconess in The Methodist Church
Miss Phoebe Ann Reynolds

Done in Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana
June 6, 1964

Noah W. Moore, Jr., *Presiding Bishop*
Jeffery C. Bibbons, *Secretary*

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

We certify that the foregoing Proceedings, with reports herewith published, as a correct and official record of the ninety-seventh session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, June 2-June 7, 1964.

Noah W. Moore, Jr., *Presiding Bishop*
Jeffery C. Bibbons, *Secretary*

IV
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the twenty-sixth session (ninety-seventh since org.) of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, from June 2, 1964, through June 7, 1964. Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., presiding. Date when organized: December 1, 1867. Number of this session: ninety-seventh.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629,803):

Secretary? Jeffery C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118.

Statistician? Abraham E. Davis, 1852 Abbie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Treasurer? G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640, 729, 807.) Treasurer of Conference and Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance—$10,000.00 each.

b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721):

a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
j) Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Board of Education? Yes.
l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.

u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.

v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.

w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 622.) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? See Report.

7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Report.

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.) 2% of pastor's cash salary from charges to accumulate a fund. The established minimum salary schedule is $1,100.00 for single pastors and $1,200.00 for married pastors. Additional benefits for children and additional charges.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) Plan adopted by the conference to equalize District Superintendent's salary as $6,500 per annum plus $1,500 for expense and travel per annum; paid through the office of the treasurer of the Conference.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) $52,000.00; apportioned on decimal plan to each charge.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a) For the World Service Fund? $21,000.00.

b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salary.

c) For the General Administration Fund? $2,716.00.

d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $727.00.

e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $814.00.

f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $6,860.00.

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 795) World service? 29% Conference benevolences? 26%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:

a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See Report.

b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) See Report.

c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 799-812.) See Report.

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) See Report.

e) What are the other reports? See Reports.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2*c*, 9.) Dillard University, Lafon Protestant Home, Peoples Community Center, Sager

Brown School, Baldwin, La., Gammon Theological Seminary, and all other Methodist institutions.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559.) Second Sunday in August.

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507):

a) Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., 5124 Willow St., N. O., La. 70115.

b) What is his report? See Report.

c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) Baton Rouge: J. D. David, Jr.; New Iberia: Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.; New Orleans: Oscar Jamison, 1006 Adams St.; Shreveport: W. C. Patterson, Route 1, Box 70, McDade, La.

18. What local churches have been:

a) Organized? (¶ 155.) One.

b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.) None.

c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.) None.

d) Relocated, and to what address? None.

e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):

1) This year? None.

2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) N. H. Baker, A. D. Edwards, Richard H. Harry, W. T. Handy, Sr., C. J. Harrison. Reserves: J. D. McCrory, C. T. Wardah, C. T. Wethers.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled? Nathan Daniels, Dillard University, New Orleans, La.; Freddie Henderson, Wiley College, Marshall, Texas.

b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

1. Louis Augustine, Jr.—placed in studies of the 1st year.
2. Donald Barrie—placed in studies of 1st year.
3. Andrew Douglas—completed 4 books.
4. James Davidson—placed in studies of the 1st year.
5. William Hackett—advanced to studies of the 3rd year.
6. A. L. Hines—completed 6 books.
7. Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.—placed in studies of the 1st year.
8. Patrick H. Perry—completed 4 books.
9. Obie Southall—advanced to studies of the 2nd year.
10. Cleveland Young—advanced to studies of 3rd year. Intro. studies not yet completed.
11. Marcel Cyprian—placed in studies of the 1st year.

c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

1. John E. Allen—advanced to studies of the 2nd year.
2. George M. Alfred—completed studies of the 4th year.

3. King Alexander—completed.
4. Walter Barabin—completed.
5. E. L. Berry—completed.
6. Taft Bowie—completed (1960).
7. Booker T. Branch—completed.
8. Eddie Carter—completed.
9. Ameal D. Ennis—completed (1961).
10. Adam Franklin—completed (1961).
11. C. L. Franklin—completed.
12. Melvin M. Goldman—advanced to studies of the 3rd year.
13. Charles H. Green—completed.
14. R. M. Harris—completed.
15. B. J. Haynes—completed.
16. Lee C. Jennings—completed studies of the 4th year.
17. Willie R. Lafayette—completed (1960).
18. Isaiah McCoy—completed.
19. Daniel Moore—completed studies of the 4th year. (Intro. studies required).
20. Robert S. Murray—completed (1960).
22. A. E. Myers—advanced to studies of the 4th year.
23. J. Miller Poledore—completed.
24. Edward P. Riley—completed.
25. Henry J. Rhyan—completed.
26. S. P. Sanford—completed.
27. James A. Smith—completed.
28. Edward Sudds—completed 3 required books of the 1st year; continued in studies of the 4th year.
29. Matthew Thomas—completed Intro. Studies. Completed entire course.
30. Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.—completed (1962).
31. Marshall Wesley—completed.
32. A. L. White—completed.
33. H. K. White—completed (1963).
34. L. A. Williams—completed.
35. Bernard R. Smith—completed.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?

1. John E. Allen
2. George M. Alfred
3. King Alexander
4. Walter Barabin
5. E. L. Berry
6. Taft Bowie
7. Booker T. Branch
8. Ameal D. Ennis
9. Adam Franklin
10. C. L. Franklin
11. Charles H. Green
12. R. M. Harris
13. B. J. Haynes
14. Lee C. Jennings
15. David Lockhart
16. Isaiah McCoy
17. Daniel Moore
18. Robert S. Murray
19. A. E. Myers
20. J. Miller Poledore
21. Edward P. Riley
22. Justus Roberts
23. Henry J. Rhyan
24. S. P. Sanford
25. Bernard Smith
26. Edward Sudds

27. Matthew Thomas
28. Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.
29. Marshall Wesley
30. A. L. White
31. H. K. White
32. L. A. Williams

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411.2): a) As local deacons? None. b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (¶ 411.3-5.)

a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) Robert Williams, graduate Tennessee A & I and completed Junior year at Gammon Theol. Seminary.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.) None.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (¶ 325 § 2.) Julian Barabin—Graduate of Southern University.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325 § 3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 330):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? George W. C. Calvin—Completed middle year at Gammon Seminary; Simon E. Harris —Completed one semester of middle year at Gammon Theological Seminary; Howard L. Milo—None.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None.

c) In the four-year course of study? Henry L. Gage—Completed Conference course of study. Louis L. Streams—None. Henry L. Stewart —None. Intro. studies required.

d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 343 § 2.) None.

The following young men within the boundaries of the Louisiana Annual Conference have committed themselves to full-time Christian service as candidates for the Christian ministry:

1. Bernell Bell—New Iberia District.
2. William L. Jones—New Iberia District—Dillard University.
3. Rust Calvin Simpson—Shreveport District.
4. Jasper Scott—Shreveport District, graduate of Wiley College.
5. Arthur Robertson, Jr.—New Orleans District, Dillard University.
6. Herbert Green, Jr.—New Orleans District.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? Bertrand Griffin and Leslie P. Norris.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393):

a) Theological students? None.

b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.

c) Approved supply pastors? Julian Barabin, Melvin M. Goldman, Edward Sudds, Cleveland Young.

d) Other local preachers? None.

e) Missionaries? None.

f) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? Julian Barabin, Melvin M. Goldman, Edward Sudds, Cleveland Young.

31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403):

a) Theological graduates? Bertrand Griffin, Leslie P. Norris.

b) Course of study graduates? None.

c) Approved supply pastors? George M. Alfred, Matthew Thomas, Lee C. Jennings.

d) Other local preachers? None.

e) Missionaries? None.

f) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? George M. Alfred, Bertrand Griffin, Leslie P. Norris, Matthew Thomas, Lee C. Jennings.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: On trial? None. Into full connection? None.

b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

c) Ordained after elections by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

34. Who are readmitted:

a) As deacons? None.

b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? Nathaniel P. Perry, Washington, June 2, 1964.

37. Who have been transferred out? Joseph R. Washington, Jr., Central Pennsylvania, September 15, 1963.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary locations? None.

b) By involuntary location? None.

c) By withdrawal? None.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Effective: Lee A. Lester. Born July 3, 1907. Died April 5, 1964. Admitted October 29, 1943.

Inactive: Ephriam Freeman. Born July 12, 1892. Died June 11, 1963. Admitted January 28, 1921.

S. J. Thomas. Born June 22, 1900. Died December 31, 1963. Admitted October 29, 1944.

Jefferson Welton. Born February 22, 1887. Died April 5, 1964. Admitted November 3, 1932.

Frank J. Thomas. April 5, 1873. Died March 30, 1964. Admitted January 28, 1921.

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? Richmond M. Brown.

b) Previously? T. J. Bridgett, J. E. Brown, H. B. F. Charles, R. M. Davis, Joseph S. Dickson, Leroy Fields, Kelso Gaines, William Jarrell, J. W. Jones, W. D. Martin, T. H. Sampson, Fletcher W. Thomas, W. W. Sartor, Zachary Smalley, Anderson Trice.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? David Lockhart.

b) Previously? Syprian Barze, Elisha L. Dotson, Henry Drake, Sandy Facen, Alfred Hall, Andrew J. McCoy, O. J. D. Rainey, Fletcher G. Thomas, C. H. Walls, J. W. Washington, J. L. Wesley.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? George W. C. Calvin, Simon E. Harris, Howard L. Milo, Robert Williams.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges? 105; Approved supply pastors? 49; Received on trial? 2; Received into full connection? 2; Transferred in? 1; Transferred out? 1; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; deadmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 5; Local preachers? 149; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 10; District parsonages: No. 3; Value, $57,000.00; Indebtedness, 0.

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	4	
(b) Under special appointment?	0	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	4	
Total on trial?		8

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents	51	
(ii) Under special appointment?	2	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	0	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0	
Total effective?		53
(b) Retired?		16
(c) Supernumerary?		0
Total ministerial members:		77

46. What other personal notation should be made? See Report of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.) Commission on World Service and Finance.

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Mt. Zion Methodist Church, New Orleans, La.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? None.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of Appointments.

V

APPOINTMENTS

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Carl T. Wethers, District Superintendent—P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La. (3)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Angie Circuit	A. E. Franklin	Angie, La.	4
Baton Rouge:			
Camphor Memorial	S. W. Walker	P. O. Box 3685, Baton Rouge, La.	2
Hughes Chapel	(E. L. Berry)	802 N. 38th Street, Baton Rouge, La.	2
Jordan	Wilbert C. August	7024 Nottingham, Baton Rouge, La.	17
Neely Chapel	S. G. Reed	929 E. Washington St., Baton Rouge, La.	3
St. Mark	W. T. Handy, Jr.	149 N. 14th St. Baton Rouge, La.	6
Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La.	5
Bogalusa Ct.	C. E. Castain	640 Columbia St., Bogalusa, La.	5
Clinton Ct.	Roger J. Transpers	Box 634, Clinton, La.	6
Denham Springs Ct.	(W. R. Lafayette)	2044 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	3
Donaldsonville & Plaquemine Ct.	(C. L. Franklin)	215 Claiborne Ave., Donaldsonville, La.	3
Franklin Ct.	Bertrand Griffin		1
Lettsworth Ct.	(Isaiah McCoy)	P. O. Box 104, Maringouin, La.	3
Rosedale-Melville Ct.	(R. M. Harris)	2161, Missouri St., Baton Rouge, La.	3
Maringouin Ct.	(George M. Alfred)	Gen. Delivery, Maringouin, La.	3
Napoleonville-Belle Rose	(Walter Barabin)	P. O. Box 427, Napoleonville, La.	7
Norwood Ct.	(James A. Smith)	Rt. 1, Box 254, Washington, La.	6
Port Allen	Edgar D. Smith	310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, La.	6
St. Peter Ct.	(A. E. Meyers)	1606 York St., Alexandria, La.	4
Springfield Ct.	(Adam Franklin)	508 St. Jude St., New Roads, La.	7
Lutcher-Whitehall	(A. D. Ennis)	1415 44th St., Baton Rouge, La.	2
Zachary Ct.	(B. T. Branch)	3740 Baker Rd., Zachary, La.	2
Lobdell	W. H. Willis	12387 Leonidas St., Baton Rouge, La.	1

District Missionary Secretary ..... S. G. Reed
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns .. Roger J. Transpers
District Secretary of Town & Country Work ..... W. C. August

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT

William R. London, Jr., District Superintendent—2424 Peniston Street, New Orleans, La. 70115 (1)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Alexandria:			
Newman-Wesley	T. E. McElroy	1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La.	1
Wilton-Booneville	(A. L. White)	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La.	2
Baldwin	C. T. Wardah	Baldwin, La.	2
Beattieville-Houma Ct.	Henry Gage	333 E. 12th St., Lockport, La.	4
Boyce Ct.	(C. H. Green)	P. O. Box 74, Boyce, La.	3
Bunkie Ct.	(Matthew Thomas)	P. O. Box 511, Bunkie, La.	3
Charenton Ct.	(King Alexander)	Rt. 1, Box 6, Jeanerette, La.	8

St. Peter-Crawford—(E. P. Riley, Jr.), P. O. Box 321, Jeanerette, La. ... 2
Franklin Ct.—Blackman Hall, 910 First Street, Franklin, La. 1
Glenmora Ct.—(Patrick Perry), 2905 Wise St., Alexandria, La. 1
Lafayette-New Iberia Ct.—Moses T. Jackson, 505½ E. Main St., Lafayett, La. 5
Lake Charles—Robert S. Taylor, 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, La. .. 4
Leesville Ct.—Richard H. Harry, P. O. Box 779, Minden, La. 3
Morgan City-Berwick Ct.—Louis L. Streams, 753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La. 4
Opelousas—J. L. King, Jr., 601 Market St., Opelousas, La. 1
St. Martinville-Cade Ct.—W. H. Davis, 121 Hyacinth St., St. Martinville, La. 9
St. Paul-Jeanerette—A. D. Edwards, 1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La.. 8
Thibodaux Ct.—(Taft Bowie), 203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux, La. 1
Washington Ct.—(J. E. Allen), 2514 Wise St., Alexandria, La. 1
Welsh Ct.—(R. M. Brown), 205 King St., Welsh, La. 1
Woodlawn—(Marshall Wesley), P. O. Box 367, Napoleonville, La. 2
Abbeville-Crowley—Julian Barabin, 522 Sunset St., Crowley, La. 2
Boynton-Union—(Miller Poledore), Rt. 1, Box 287, Jeanerette, La. 2
Cheneyville-Magda Ct.—(Madison Jones), 3226 Olcutt St., Alexandria, La. 1

District Missionary Secretary ..... Moses T. Jackson
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... W. H. Davis
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns .... John L. King, Jr.
District Secretary of Town & Country ..... R. H. Harry

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

T. R. W. Harris, District Superintendent—2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. (1)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Gretna: Boyton	Max R. Butler	4022 Prentiss Dr., New Orleans, La.	2
Hahnville (St. James)	(W. C. Hackett)	2215 Melpomene St., New Orleans, La.	1
Kenner-Ross Ct.	(L. A. Williams)	409 Causeway Blvd., N. O., La.	1
LaPlace (Ninde Ch.)	(T. R. Wallace, Jr.)	4917 Willow St., N. O., La.	1
Mandeville: Newell	(Bernard Smith)	1925 Duels St., N. O., La.	3
New Orleans:			
Asbury: Algiers	(F. W. Thomas)		3
St. Matthews: Algiers	J. C. Calvin	1108 Verrett St., N. O., La.	1
Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	1102 Valence St., N. O., La.	3
Brooks	W. T. Handy, Sr.	4735 Annette St., N. O., La.	2
First Street	George W. Carter, Jr.	2309 Dryades St., N. O., La.	4
Grace	O. W. Christopher	P. O. Box 6132, N. O., La.	1
Hartzell, N. P.	Williams	1450 St. Claude Ave., N. O., La.	13
Haven	Alfred L. Norris	8514 Plum St., N. O., La.	2
LaHarpe	Ellis C. Slater	1823 LaHarpe St., N. O., La.	2
Mt. Zion	Robert F. Harrington	2700 Louisiana Ave., N. O., La.	7
Peck	Charles King Hayes	6001 Congress Dr., N. O., La.	2
Peoples	J. C. Bibbons	9014 Palm St., N. O., La.	4
Philip Memorial	N. H. Baker	3443 Live Oak Place, N. O., La.	1
Assistant	Henry L. Stewart	246 Providence Ln., Kenner, La.	1
Ray Avenue	(Eddie Carter)	1009 Causeway Blv., N. O., La.	2
Shaw Temple	(Andrew J. Douglas)	2608 Danneel St., N. O., La.	1
Thompson	(Nathan Daniels)	1023 St. Rock Ave., N. O., La.	2
Trinity	J. D. McCory	4724 Chestnut St., N. O., La.	2
Wesley	Charles H. Hayes	2333½ Tricou St., N. O., La.	4

Williams—C. D. Small, 7512 Pearl St., N. O., La. 2
Slidell Ct.—Leslie P. Norris, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La. 1
District Missionary Secretary .....J. C. Bibbons
District Secretary of Evangelism .....O. W. Christopher
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns .....N. P. Williams
District Secretary, Town & Country .....G. W. Carter, Jr.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

W. S. P. Norris, District Superintendent—1850 Logan Street, Shreveport, La. (3)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Bastrop:			
Mt. Olive-Aldersgate	Donald W. Frank	239 Pruett St., Bastrop, La.	3
Washington-Bonita Ct.	(R. S. Murray)	406 Cedar St., Monroe, La.	11
Campti-Granecore Ct.	(H. K. White)	Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierson, La.	2
Cane River Ct.	(A. L. Hines)	P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria, La.	1
Corinth-Robeson-Trenton	(Edward Sudds)	Rt. 2, Box 75, Mansfield, La.	1
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	1706 Severine St., Shreveport, La.	2
Jewella-Daniel Ct.	(B. J. Haynes)	3929 Flora St., Shreveport, La.	12
Johnson Ct.	(S. P. Sanford)	1220 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La.	3
St. James: Shreveport	Tillman J. Howard	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, La.	1
St. Paul: Shreveport	Abrahams E. Davis	1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.	2
Lake Providence	James Johnson	410 Hood St., Lake Providence, La.	11
Logansport-Pleasant Grove	(To be supplied)		
Mansfield Ct.	C. J. Harrison	938 Polk St., Mansfield, La.	6
Marthaville Ct.	(To be supplied)		
Minden Ct.	(Daniel Moore)	1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La.	7
Natchitoches	J. W. Wilson	704 5th St., Natchitoches, La.	2
Pelican Ct.	(To be supplied)		
Pleasant Hill Ct.	(Lee C. Jennings)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton, La.	5
St. James: Monroe	J. F. Johnson	914 Adams St., Monroe, La.	6
St. Paul Ct.: Monroe	(R. J. Rhyan)	3103 Jackson St., Monroe, La.	1
Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	(M. M. Goldman)	1119 Gibbs Street, Mansfield, La.	12
Keithville & Fairview Ct.	(F. G. Thomas)	419 E. Merrick St., Shreveport, La.	1

District Missionary Secretary .....Donald W. Frank
District Secretary of Evangelism .....Abraham E. Davis
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns ...J. D. V. Hamilton
District Secretary of Town & Country .....T. J. Howard

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Superintendent Peoples Community Center—	R. W. Calvin	2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., N. O., La.	16
Superintendent Lafon Protestant Home—	C. O. Greene	4038 Buchanan St., N. O., La.	17
Professor Dillard University—	Charles K. Hayes	6001 Congress Dr., N. O., La.	3
Administrative Assistant— Southwest Area—	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	1102 Valence St., N. O., La.	1
Executive Secretary—			

Board of Education—Nathaniel P. Perry, 544 Government St., Baton Rouge, La.
Deaconess, Sager Brown School
Baldwin, La.—Miss Rosie Ann Cobb, Baldwin, La. 5
Instructor, State Industrial
School for Colored Youth—Willis H. Willis, 12387 Leonidas St., Baton Rouge, La. 2
Conference Secretary of Evangelism—R. W. Calvin, 2019 Simon Bolivar Ave. .....
Conference Missionary Secretary—J. F. Johnson, 914 Adams St., Monroe, La.
Conference Chairman, Christian
Social Concerns—N. P. Williams, 1450 St. Claude Ave., N. O., La. .....
Conference Secretary Wills & Legacies—C. K. Hayes, 6001 Congress Dr., N. O., La.
Left Without Appointment to Attend School:
George W. C. Calvin, Simon E. Harris, Howard L. Milo, Robert Williams.

VI

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Louisiana Annual Conference—1963-1964—Alexandria, Louisiana

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Ministerial and Lay Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The following record summarizes some of the constructive toils of those who have labored well in the several districts of the conference. What has been truly realized for Christ's ministry has been accompished by the Grace of God.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT, Rev. Carl T. Wethers, District Supt.

During 1963-64, Christian Education was stressed in all of the churches, particularly as it applies to the "New Curriculum for Church Schools." Workshops were held at Camphor Memorial, St. Mark and Wesley.

The Board of Lay Activities, under the dynamic leadership of J. D. David, Jr., and his associates, conducted monthly meetings, bringing to the District many interesting topics on the work of the local church. Under the direction of McKinley Henderson, several new Methodist Men Clubs were organized and several were reactivated.

Among the noted renovation program, Wesley Ray Church was renovated at a cost of $14,000.00; also on the Angie Circuit, a new church was erected at Live Oak at a cost of $19,000.00. A reduction of $10,532.32 was made on the mortgage at Camphor Memorial. This church now has a balance of $10,838.53 to complete its indebtedness. Denham Springs is installing a new air-conditioning unit at a cost of approximately $3,500.00.

On the Franklinton Circuit, our Hayes Chapel, which was demolished some several years ago has now completed a beautiful new building at a cost of approximately $23,000.00 This church was opened prior to the death of the late Rev. Lee A. Lester, who, even though confined to bed for most of the time, gave excellent leadership and direction. At Jordan Church, the new organ was dedicated and plans are underway for a new church at Belle Rose on the Napoleonville Circuit.

St. Mark, during the year, purchased property adjacent to the church site for $8,000.00; and the new parsonage is nearing completion at a cost of $26,000.00. The sanctuary of the church has been refurnished, including a new carpet and new Communion rail in the Chancel.

The highlights of the above churches do not lessen the work done so well by all the pastors and laymen of the District; the Treasurer's report will reflect that most of our men have supported the Conference and District programs 100 per cent.

All of our churches have been spiritually alive as indicated by the successful Evangelistic Service conducted during the Lenten Season. We regret the loss of two of our ministers: Rev. L. A. Lester at Franklinton, and Rev. Jefferson Welton (retired) at Donaldsonville.

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT, Rev. T. E. McElroy, District Supt.

The first and fourth quarterly conferences have been held on every charge. The District Conference was held at Mallalieu Methodist Church, Lafayette. The following activities have been held on the district: two leadership training schools, school of missions, workshop on Human Relations, Career Day Clinic and Christian Vocations Seminar, two workshops on the New Curriculum. Mrs. McElroy had three meetings of the Ministers' Wives Association to discuss their role in the MRPF program.

IMPROVEMENTS: Extensive repairs made on the church at Crowley. Wesley: Booneville was painted; roof repaired, and a new piano purchased. A new roof was put on the parsonage at Wilton Church, Alexandria. St. Paul, Jeanerette, has been air-conditioned, educational building furnished, and a carpet added to parsonage. A new piano was purchased and lights installed in the church at Magda. The debt was cleared on the church in Leesville, and dedicated by Bishop N. W. Moore, Jr., Boyce Church has paid for the education building and purchased new pews. Mason: Berwick, has installed memorial windows and air-condition unit. Wamsley, Morgan City, purchased brick steps and furniture for the parsonage. Mallalieu, Lafayette, has wrecked the old church and is now anxious to build a new parsonage on that site. New fixtures have been put in the parsonage at Thibodeaux. Asbury Church, Franklin has been painted, and repairs made on parsonage. Wesley, Pineville, has raised several thousand dollars towards a new church. St. Peter, Jeanerette, has improved both buildings . . . church and parsonage. Melda Church was completely destroyed by fire. Magda Church was damaged by unknown parties.

Evangelism: Visitation evangelism and meetings have been held in most of our churches. A noted increased membership has been the result.

Christian Education: Under the leadership of Rev. W. R. London, Jr., Mrs. Dorothy Jones, and other district and sub-district workers, several workshops, meetings and leadership seminars were held.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Calvin has held district meetings and presented the Conference program. The Annual meeting of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild was held in April at Mallalieu, Lafayette.

The ministers' health has been fair; with a few cases of illness and minor surgery. God saw fit to call our beloved brother S. J. Thomas from the ranks this year.

The ministers and laymen have been responsive to the program of the Church.

Sager-Brown School has been gracious enough to receive and entertain several of the district activities. Good work is done by the director, Miss Rosie Ann Coob.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, Rev. N. H. Baker, District Supt.

1963-64, on the New Orleans District has truly been one of the best in the history of the conference. As we near the century mark, the district achieved its greatest accomplishment in several lines of endeavor. 200 new members were added to the churches; 125 deaths reduced our

increase in membership. 2,000 subscriptions were reported for the *Central Christian Advocate.* Nineteen of our twenty-six charges paid all general claims in full. Sickness and death invaded our ranks. Mrs. Syprian Barze was buried a few weeks after the annual conference last year.

Organizations: There are six district-level organizations that promote the program of the church. Mrs. Eloise D. Bennett, president W.S.C.S., Mrs. Mary Helen Craig, District Secretary, Wesleyan Service Guild, Mr. Samuel Populus, Sr., president, Methodist Clubs, Miss Ursell Lunnon, director, Methodist Youth Fellowship; Miss Eleanor Sloane, District President; Mrs. Thelma Taylor Fields, District Choir Director; Mrs. N. H. Baker, Ministers Wives. Under their leadership, mission institutes, workshops and seminars were conducted. They also made our District Conference a big workshop. A workshop was held for Vacation Church School Workers. Plans are made for the New Curriculum workshop.

Finances: A total of $36,158.00 was paid on debts and improvements during the year. $650.00 was reported on Race Relations Sunday; $400 was contributed for Alaska Relief; $259 reported for Rust College; and $287 received for Gulfside. More than $1,600.00 was raised for these extra causes and 90% plus of our conference budget has been reported.

Charges: There are 26 charges on the district with membership of 9 members to 1,100. The memberships of the small charges are composed of elderly persons who have given their lives to Methodism. We loath leaving these faithful workers without a Methodist Church; the distances are such that a merger will not be effective, therefore we are using 3 retired ministers and 5 supply pastors to man these churches.

Gretna, Boyton—Max R. Butler, in his first year with this lively, good-working membership, paid more than $800 on debts and improvements, all claims paid in full.

Hahnville, St. James—This is one of the churches with only 9 members, T. R. Wallace, Jr., is supplying this charge and all claims paid in full.

Kenner-Ross Circuit: Blackman L. Hall is a lively pastor. Both churches are carrying a debt for repairs and new organs which has stymied Brother Hall in raising his Conference askings.

LaPlace, Ninde Chapel is another of the small membership about 13, half of them children. Brother Andrew J. Douglas has done a marvelous job of leading this membership toward true Methodism. All claims paid in full.

Mandeville, Newell: Brother Bernard Smith has worked miracles at Newell; he has a Church School almost as large as the membership. He is the only Negro minister invited to the Ministerial Alliance in the community, he is also being used at the Mental Institution for counsel and guidance.

New Orleans—Asbury: F. W. Thomas, retired, is supplying this charge and here again the Church School, worked up by Brother Thomas, is almost as large as the membership. All claims are paid in full.

Bethany: Our newest congregation with growth along all lines. The membership is made up of people who were not Methodist, but Brother

E. A. Kennedy has trained them wonderfully into an active Methodist Communion. Plans are under way for a sanctuary and larger educational facilities. All claims paid in full.

Brooks: The veteran, W. T. Handy, Sr., is at the helm of beautiful Brooks Church. A debt of $10,000.00 due Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene was paid in full. Payment on all debts have been kept current. Leadership training classes have awakened the membership to their duty to the church. The adjusted conference askings have been paid in full.

First Street: G. W. Carter had a hard spell of illness during the year, but First Street moved forward along some lines. $7,051.00 was raised for needed repairs to the church. First Street has five good choirs and inspiring services every Sunday. Brother Carter is a safe leader, but First Street would not follow him in raising the claims in full.

Grace: The dynamic T. R. W. Harris leads Grace onward and upward. His health has not been the best all the year, yet Grace has paid all claims in full and reduced the debt on the educational building. $3,900.00 was paid on debts and repairs.

Hartzell: N. P. Williams is a spirited pastor leading this willing and working congregation to growth and service. More than $5,050.00 has been paid on debts and improvements and all claims paid in full.

Haven: Alfred L. Norris is in his first pastorate and has done a marvelous job. More than $2,000.00 has been paid on debts and improvements. Brother Norris is a good preacher and an unusually good leader to be a beginner. All claims paid in full.

LaHarpe: The first year at this charge has been a good one for E. C. Slater. $350.00 was paid on repairs and purchase of a new refrigerator for the parsonage. LaHarpe has shown love by ministering to Mrs. Slater who has been in and out of the hospital all year. All claims are paid in full.

Mt. Zion: Robert F. Harrington, a hard-working pastor, has led Mt. Zion into purchasing new property for $16,000.00, two doors from the church. $1,300 was paid on repairs and improvements. The deaths in Mt. Zion outnumber the memberships in some churches of the conference. All claims are paid in full.

Peck: Charles King Hayes has lifted the spirits of this church. Improvements and repairs are noticeable, with the addition of an outside bulletin board given by the Methodist Men. All claims are paid in full.

Peoples: J. C. Bibbons is in his third year. The congregation is spiritually and financially alive. $1,892.00 was paid on repairs and improvements. All claims paid in full.

Philip Memorial: O. W. Christopher is serving his third eventful year. He is a good preacher with a dynamic spirit. The debt of the Board of Missions is current with $5,529.00 being paid this year. Philip Memorial is a lively, hard working membership but failed to raise the claims in full.

Ray Avenue: Brother Eddie Carter is about to do what has long been desired . . . complete the building. The concrete floor is down, the windows are ready for the sills and the congregation is awaiting the Advance Special from the Conference so the building will be closed in. This is a small but loyal membership. All claims are paid in full.

St. Matthews: Brother L. A. Williams is in his first year in this neat little church. The debt on the church is current with $1,400.00 paid this year. All except $100.00 was paid on claims.

St. Philip: J. S. Dickson, retired, has supplied this work and has done a good job with this small group. $400.00 was paid on repairs and improvements. All but $38.00 of the claims were paid.

Shaw Temple: Brother Willie Jackson II, has cared for this congregation this year. He has endeared himself to the people and they are grieved that he will enter seminary this fall. All claims are paid in full.

Thompson: Nathan Daniels, Student Supply Pastor, has led this charge into doing a good job this year. He will graduate in January of 1965 and plans to enter Seminary. Improvements and repairs are noticeable around the church and parsonage. All claims are paid in full.

Trinity: J. D. McCrory is in his first year. The years have taken its toll on the building and the congregation. Remnants, not too glorious, are now left. Funds are being raised to remodel the church edifice. Like Mother Wesley, the conference prays for the future of Trinity.

Wesley: Charles H. Hayes is the good preacher here. A good job has been done this year. Monthly payments have been regular and in full. All claims are paid in full.

Williams: C. D. Small is the moving pastor here. The church has been beautifully repaired and the monthly payments are kept up. All claims but $40.00 have been paid in full.

Slidell Circuit: Leroy Fields, retired, has been the moving spirit that led these congregations this year. Both need new edifices and funds are now being raised to build a new edifice. In our prayers that we may merge the two and build an edifice creditable to Methodism. All claims paid in full.

Finally the Methodist Student Movement on Dillard's Campus has been the responsibility of the New Orleans District. We have responded to their every call, and the director, Mrs. Bessie R. Porter, Grace Church, has directed the young people in the Movement to the worship services of all of our Churches in the vicinity. The workshop on Human Relations was largely attended.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT, W. S. P. Norris, District Supt.

Christian Education: Sub-district teams to survey and aid in each of the four sub-districts have done well in visitations. The Natchitoches sub-district established a Pilot Project for its area. The Monroe sub-district team visited each church and Sunday School in its area. Recommendations for improving and establishing new church schools are already set forth.

The Leadership School at Gulfside had the largest district attendance ever, with 85% of expenses paid by the district education budget. Leadership workshops and seminars in several areas have been held. "C" Day workshops were held in January with Mrs. Yvonne Blakely, Director of Children's Work for West Texas Conference, as leader.

The Vacation Church School extension worker, Mrs. Lauretta C. Johnson, held 5 schools. The Christian Education extension worker, Mrs. Julia E. Smith, visited and organized 10 of the charges.

District Conference activities brought together 161 youth from the several sub-districts and perfected a district organization. A District library on audio-visual aids has been set up.

The district was represented by Mrs. Julia M. Smith at the Vacation Church School Workshop in Nashville on April 10 and 11. A series on vacation school will be conducted on several charges as Pilot Projects during the months of June and July.

Missions: Rallies have been held on each sub-district. Local organizations and church-wide schools of missions have been stressed by the district missionary secretary, A. E. Davis, 12 charges have held schools of Missions, and 9 charges have studied "Our Mission Today." A District Missionary Society was organized in October at the district conference. (See report) $1,000.00 has been paid on one and one-half acres of land in Grambling. The World Service Turn-Over Chart was used extensively.

Christian Social Concerns: The first district workshop was held at the district conference with the theme, "The Whole Man and the Whole Society." Two district seminars were held January 31 and February 1 with Rev. J. Echols Lowery, representative from the Woman's Division of Christian Service, as leader. J. F. Johnson is district secretary. Cooperated with Southern University leadership representative, Mrs. Septima Clark, in helping persons to become registered voters. Made contribution to Urban League and NAACP.

Stewardship: Loan program has been established whereby materials, films, filmstrips, new turn-over charts on stewardship can be obtained from district parsonage or district secretary of stewardship, Rev. Donald W. Frank, the film, "Treasury at Bethany," filmstrips, "Help, Found and Wanted" and "Reason of Being," and the new chart have been used in local and district stewardship rallies and seminars. The district superintendent attended the Stewardship Workshop in Evanston, Illinois in November, 1963.

Membership and Evangelism: A survey was taken of Grambling and Ruston by 40 teams of youths and adults (ministers included) of the district. Training sessions for visitation teams and groups of Twelve were conducted by district secretary of evangelism, J. L. King, Jr., and C. J. Harrison and J. W. Wilson.

Two weeks of Christian witness, training sessions and preaching missions were held in March, Theme, "Marching for Christ in March." Much stress has been placed on local church organization, on commissions and study of local membership records.

Functioning Organizations: Methodist Youth Fellowship, Cleonis Henderson, president, 59 youth were in attendance at the Institute at Gulfside last August. Career Day was held on April 11 for youth interested in Christian vocations . . . theme of clinic was "The Upward Calling." 14 of the 22 charges had youth and workers with youth in attendance . . . more than 100.

Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Anna Gillyard, President, and Wesleyan Service Guild, Mrs. Alberta J. Parker, Secretary, have fully cooperated in all phases of the work on the district and conference levels.

Lay Activities, W. C. Patterson, District Lay Leader, Dr. William

McPherson associate director of Lay Speaking of the General Board of Lay Activities, visited the district on Sunday, August 4. Annual "Lay Leader of the Year" award was presented this year to A. M. Moody, lay leader of St. Paul Church, Shreveport. The district board has given contributions to the parsonage fund and on office equipment.

Ministers' Wives, Mrs. W. S. P. Norris, president; monthly meetings have been held and several "fellowship" activities for the ministerial family. Quota for MRPF has been met in full.

District Paper: "The Challenger," a monthly publication, has as its purpose to inform laity and ministerial groups of the district and entire church. It also promotes better public relations between conference and Area.

Pastors' Clinics: Held each month. The pastors are kept informed on such current subjects as the Church, theology, and community. All phases of work of the local church discussed—administration, organization (official board, commissions, quarterly conference), Journal and reports to Annual Conference reviewed.

Finances: Conference remittances have reached 86% of total askings —a notable increase over previous year in giving, more charges made remittances monthly than last year.

Health of Ministers: Several of the Brothers were confined to hospitals this conference year . . . A. E. Davis and S. P. Sanford had emergency surgery, and Rev. J. E. Roberts spent several weeks in a hospital in North Carolina. H. J. Rhyan had minor surgery and James Johnson was confined to home for several weeks.

From the Charges:

Bastrop: Mt. Olive: Donald W. Frank, organizational structure improved. Remittances made monthly to conference treasurer. Youth groups very good. 100% charge in remittance. Washington Ct., R. S. Murray, minister—Washington Chapel and Mt. Nebo very much improved. On May 31, Lawson Chapel made this a 100% charge when they paid out. There is an increase in the spirit of cooperation among the churches on this charge.

Campti-Granicore Ct.: H. K. White, minister—Greatest improvement made on this charge was at Mt. Zion Church.

Cane River-Trenton Ct.: Edward Sudds, minister—Improvement needed in all areas. Churches need to be consolidated.

Corinth-Robeson Ct.: A. L. Hines, minister—Best church on this charge is Corinth . . . organizational structure still very poor. Improved in conference askings.

Lake Providence-St. Peter: James Johnson, minister—This church receives the largest amount of mission aid. Needs are many.

Logansport and Longstreet Ct.: (TBS) Greatest improvement in conference askings made by Mt. Zion, Logansport (62% over last year).

Mansfield Ct.: C. J. Harrison, minister—One of the top churches in conference in all-around church activities. 100% charge in remittances.

Marthaville Ct.: (TBS) These 3 churches, with less than 40 members, are at the crossroads.

Minden and McDonald Ct.: Daniel Moore, minister—Most improved church in giving on this charge is McDonald. 100% church in conference askings.

Monroe: St. James: J. F. Johnson, ministers—100% charge in remittances. Continues to improve in all areas.

Monroe-St. Paul Ct.: J. E. Roberts, minister—Improvements in remittances and organization made by the St. Paul Church.

Natchitoches, Asbury: J. W. Wilson, minister—Affectionately called "Brother Preacher" has done an excellent job. Observance of all special days and timely remittances for special offerings perhaps exceed any other year in history of church.

Pelican Ct. and Thomas Ct.: M. M. Goldman, minister—A young minister attempting a great job.

Pleasant Hill Ct.: Lee Jennings, minister—Haskings Church on this charge is 100% in remittances. District participation improved.

Shreveport, Daniels Ct.: B. J. Rhyan, minister—4 churches too many for one pastor. Again the need for Consolidation.

Fairfield: J. D. V. Hamilton, minister—Definite improvement in worship and music, and organization. Plans under way to purchase organ and air-condition the church. 100% in remittances. Brother Hamilton and his wife were the only young ministerial couple in attendance at Christmas Conference from Area.

Jewella: B. J. Haynes, minister—Retired debt of new church ahead of schedule. 33 1/3% increase in pastor's salary for next conference year.

Johnson Ct.: S. P. Sanford, minister—Continues with monthly remittances. Had the largest enrollment in history for Vacation Church School.

St. James: J. L. King, Jr., minister—Youth organization very good. 100% participation in district and conference activities.

St. Paul: A. E. Davis, minister—All askings paid in full. $20,000.00 plus in building fund treasurer. Improved in total program of Church.

Finally, we are blessed with many fine pastors and loyal laymen who have labored well in the conference year 1963-64. May God speed them on their way. We are still blessed to have the cooperation of our retired brothers—J. E. Brown and J. W. Washington. Their prayers and help mean much to us on the district.

Closing Statement

United in Hope, bound in Humility, bathed in the Love and Glory that "Jesus Christ Is Lord" we conclude this report to you . . . the worthy brethren of this august body of Christian followers. The space alloted and the time granted will not allow us to enumerate all of the individuals responsible for the foregone summary. However, with fervent felicitations we thank all of you—ministers and laymen alike—for pushing the work on towards higher goals in Methodism.

We are thankful for the wise and consecrated leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr. They have surely been instrumental in guiding the old ship . . . Louisiana Annual Conference—toward Port Success.

May the all wise, everliving, almighty God be with all of you.

Your servants in Christ: N. H. Baker, T. E. McElroy, C. T. Wethers, and W. S. P. Norris, Superintendents.

OUR MISSION TODAY

Bishop Moore, Officers and Members of The Louisiana Annual Conference:

The Conference Team for the study of "Our Mission Today" is grateful for the opportunity of studying, planning, and reporting on this quadrennial mission emphasis which is an integral part of the 1960-64 Quadrennial Emphasis "Jesus Christ Is Lord."

This program was launched at the Regional Meeting in St. Louis, attended by the Team Leader, Wadsworth Davis for the purpose of orientation, receiving materials, instructions, methods of procedures which were of value in promoting the Pilot Study and planning for wide participation on the part of the churches of the Conference.

We have enjoyed the cooperation of the members of the team as well as officers and members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service and The Commission on Missions. In addition many of the local churches have responded by planning study groups and Workshops on this theme. There have been Schools of Missions and Workshops held by various Districts.

We believe that through the efforts of the Conference Team a large percentage of the membership of The Louisiana Conference are aware that this study "Our Mission Today" revolves around three great themes: "The Faith That Compels Us," "The Factors That Confront Us," and "The Frontiers That Call Us." Many have also used the audio-visual aids filmstrips and motion pictures on Faith, Factors, and Frontiers.

Ministers have preached sermons on the various aspects of this study. The text used is "Our Mission Today" by Tracey K. Jones. In addition bibliographies have been prepared listing other references.

We believe that this study has implications for every phase of the local church's life: evangelism, education, stewardship, mission, social action, as well as community service. In addition we feel that we have accomplished the following outcomes:

We have endeavored to clarify our thinking on the biblical and the theological bases of the church's missions.

We have enlarged our conception of the nature, purpose, scope, and function of the Christian mission as it relates to the problems of daily life.

We have acquired some understanding of the relation of the Church and of missions to the contemporary local and world scenes.

We should become more sensitive and responsive to the teachings of Christ as a way of life resulting from this study.

There should be a deeper understanding of our responsibilities as well as complete commitment to God's will.

The study should lead to action: We must transfer this commitment, this desire to do Christ's will into action.

Our Mission Today: Action Oriented Or The New Frontiers

Every Christian develops some sense of mission and acquires some understanding of the responsibilities and challenges offered in this field. One may become familiar with the economic, political, and social problems of a country; he may be concerned with local problems and the needs of local community—urban communities, rural communities, etc. The individual may endeavor to obtain a broader concept of the scope of missions as he becomes concerned with economic and social problems: better housing, employment, education, and the like.

The mission field may be found along all frontiers: international, national, local, geographic, social or economic. In a very broad sense we are concerned with the problems of the human family, wherever they exist under a variety of circumstances.

The new frontiers, however, may be at our very doorstep. There is a church working with the handicapped of the community. This is one of the new frontiers. A church has special communion services in the afternoon for the sick and disabled. This is a new frontier. Problems of minority groups, migrant workers, delinquents, individuals in need of counsel constitute this group that may well be labeled "New Frontiers." Wherever the church administers to individuals in need, may well be called the new frontier.

When the church challenges youth and endeavors to formulate a program that satisfies the needs of youth a new frountier emerges. When the church is aware of the slums that surround it and accepts the challenge of working on the problem—then we focus upon a new frontier.

It is evident that the new frontiers surround us. They are the unmet needs of our own church or our own community. As we become aware of these needs and adapt our program to satisfy them, we will find ourselves exploring new frontiers.

Our Mission Today is action oriented. It includes the new frontiers, or the unmet needs of the church and the community. Increasing our givings may well become one of the new frontiers. Re-decorating the church comes within this category. Understanding more fully the purpose for which Christ organized the church becomes a new frontier.

The members of the Conference Team on "Our Mission Today" expect that this study will bear fruit in the years to come. We express our thanks to the Bishop and the Annual Conference for giving us this privilege to participate in this phase of the 1960-1964 "Quadrennial Emphasis."

Respectfully submitted,
Wadsworth A. Davis, Team Leader

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

Bishop Moore and Members of the Ninety-Seventh session of the Louisiana Annual Conference: The program of Christian Education has gone forward under the leadership of the Chairman of the Board during the first six months, and under the supervision of the Executive Committee during the last six months of the year. Each District saw to it that the various phases of Christian Education were emphasized. Special

credit goes to the District Superintendents and members of the staff, along with faithful laymen who followed their leadership.

Our Summer program consisted of the joint Area Leadership Training School, at Gulfside, where thirty-eight persons of the Louisiana Conference were in attendance. An enjoyable study was conducted by members of the General Board and selected Area personnel. The Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship Assembly was largely attended. W. R. London, Jr., and Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., provided wonderful leadership in this enterprise. Outstanding was an Evening of Surprise where tribute was paid to Edward A. Kennedy who served as Executive Secretary in the Conference since 1956. The New Iberia District sponsored the affair with representatives from other districts joining the group. During the assembly it was noted that improvements are needed to captivate the interest of young people and adult workers for this group.

Emphasis was placed on the study of the New Curriculum for the Children's division. This new program will become effective in September and many training sessions have been held. Some have made a choice as to the type of material their Church School will use and this information is in the hand of the Board. Thirty-eight of our churches have responded. Workshops will be needed if we are to enter this new phase prepared to do a good job. The brethren on the Baton Rouge District, under the leadership of C. T. Wethers, District Superintendent, and Dr. Bentley Stone, District Superintendent, Baton Rouge District, South Central Jurisdiction, conducted a one-night Workshop which proved very helpful and informative.

The Methodist Student Movement on the campuses sent representatives to the 19th Ecumenical Conference in Athens, Ohio, December 26th, 1963. The Conference Board appropriated $400.00 for this cause. The Churches in New Orleans donated $159.15 to the movement at Dillard for this purpose. Camphor Memorial contributed $50.00 to the movement at Southern University, sending one delegate. Letters of gratitude were received from each movement. The Southern University Student Movement and the L. S. U. Wesley Foundation conducted a joint conference on Human Relations for high school students. A large assembly witnessed at the University Church, L. S. U. campus during the month of April.

Career Clinics were conducted on the New Iberia and Shreveport Districts. T. E. McElroy and W. S. P. Norris gave wonderful leadership. Your chairman was the keynote speaker at the New Iberia Clinic, with W. R. London serving as dean. On the Shreveport District, Rev. I. H. Bivens, Dean, Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, delivered the Keynote Address. The New Orleans District conducted a mid-winter Youth Fellowship Seminar at Peoples Church, Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Pastor. A total of 125 attended.

The Baton Rouge District was fortunate to have the services of Mrs. Dorothy S. Holliman, General Board of Education in their Leadership Training School at Camphor Memorial, after which she moved to other points on the District.

Mrs. Julia M. Smith, Member of the Board, attended a briefing session on Vacation Church School Work in Nashville, Tennessee in April. She will work in several churches on the Shreveport District this Summer.

The Call continues in the area of Christian Education like a mighty stream flowing through avenues of time. Members of the Conference, more certified workers in our local churches and on our Districts are needed and wanted. The challenge of the teaching ministry on the local church level confronts us. While we labor and do our best let us look around us and recruit others for this kind of work, Christian Education.

We express our gratitude to Bishop Moore and the District Superintendents for their contributions to this work during the year. They have been helpful in many ways.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Chairman

THE BUDGET FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1964-1965 RECOMMENDED TO THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

SALARIES:		
Executive Secretary	$ 5,000.00	
Office Secretary	500.00	
		$ 5,500.00
TRAVEL:		
Executive Secretary	$ 900.00	
Conference Staff	100.00	
		$ 1,000.00
LEADERSHIP SCHOOLS:		
New Orleans Leadership School	$ 400.00	
Conference MYF President (Youth Convocation)	100.00	
		$ 500.00
OFFICE AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:		
Stationary, Stamps, Paper and Supplies	$ 500.00	
Office of Board Chairman	350.00	
Office Rent (Executive Secretary)	300.00	
Travel of Board Members	200.00	
		$ 1,350.00
HOUSING ALLOWANCE:		
Rent for Executive Secretary	$ 780.00	780.00
PROGRAM AND PROMOTION:		
Youth Work	$ 200.00	
Children's Work	200.00	
Adult Work	200.00	
Methodist Student Movement	400.00	
Conference MYF Council	200.00	
		$1,200.00
TOTAL ALL ITEMS		$10,330.00

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Board of Education recommends that the Bishop and his cabinet will appoint an Executive Secretary for the Conference year 1964-1965.

2. That the New Board will be constituted by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

3. That Ministry Sunday will be observed in all Churches.

4. That each charge will accept a minimum of 25¢ per member for Church School Rally Day; a minimum of $1.00 per member for Race Relations Day; and 25¢ per member for Methodist Student Day.

5. That each District will provide for an increased budget for Christian Education.

6. That each District organize a Special Days Activities Committee having at least 10 laymen, 3 ministers, and 1 District Staff representative to promote all special days activities. (Names to be sent to the Board of Education with addresses.)

7. That we attempt to have the following full-time personnel as soon as possible: (A) Youth Worker, (B)Children's Worker.

8. That the Conference continue its plans at Southern University to organize a Wesley Foundation also one near Grambling College.

9. That the "Extra Mile" donations from Districts be encouraged whereby that District's program in Christian Education will be broadened.

10. That provisions be made to hold an Annual Workshop for workers in Christian Education on each District with the various workers in all departments in attendance.

REPORT—THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

"One Witness in One World"

God called the Wesleys and now he calls their spiritual sons and daughters to a world-wide evangelistic crusade. This evangelism must have two authentic marks of our tradition, which are the experience of the heart strangely warmed and deep social concern. It must be broad enough to include all Christians who will join hands with us.

If this evangelism is to be effective in our day, every Christian must witness for Christ and the Church. We must evaluate our spiritual energies and press for their renewal. Renewal is our most compelling imperative.

But renewal for renewal's sake is not enough. Renewal's living counterpart is witnessing. Though life-giving water flows into the Dead Sea, the sea remains dead because there is no outlet. To live is to give, and to refuse to give is to die. Witnessing without renewal is shallow. Renewal without witnessing is transitory. We initiate a great witnessing movement during the next twelve months.

Renewal will awaken the desire to witness. If the Church is concerned only to win those who come to its worship services and enter its program voluntarily, it leaves untouched a vast reservoir of persons who lives as though the church did not exist. Church members live next door to non-church members. Church members ride in the same car pool, attend the same P. T. A. meetings and other community functions, and

rub elbows daily with non-church members. There must be born among us a need and an urgency to witness to our neighbors on a person to person basis.

The compulsion to witness will take us:

1. To the neighbor next door—
2. To the people at the beaches—
3. To youth on the street corners—
4. To the campuses of the colleges—
5. To those we meet in our leisure activities—
6. To people not of our class, not of our race, and not of our kind.

Our Program

One Each District
- A District Visitation Evangelism Mission
- A Youth Christian Witness Weekend
- A Counseling Program on Evangelism for new and young pastors
- One Great Day of Witnessing

In Each Local Church
- A Summer Revival
- A Week of Evangelistic Visitation
- A Youth Christian Witness Weekend
- A Fall or Winter Revival
- A Pastor's Training Class
- A Current New Member Prospect List
- A Group of "The Twelve" active
- A Bible Class

A Guideline

The task is to witness to people about Christ and to see that those who accept him as Lord and Savior continue to grow spiritually.

FIND WIN GROW COME PRAY KEEP

Reverend Richard W. Calvin,
Conference Secretary of Evangelism

REPORT OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop Moore and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

During the conference year 1963-64, I visited all of the districts one or more times and found the program of the Church as it relates to lay activities increased with the exception of one and I have not heard from them as yet. We instituted a scholarship program to aid our young men going into the ministry and those already in seminaries. We started with $500.00 as an initial fund, provided by the districts on the same basis and percentages as the Conference appropriations. Three of the districts have reported in full, only the New Iberia District has not reported anything. We have on hand and in the Conference Treasury $410.00 earmarked for distribution to aid these young men this Fall. New Methodist Men clubs have been chartered and on the last count, six have renewed their charter; encouraging, but we must do more.

We shall continue to work for better churches, decent parsonages, increased pensions, more young men and women recruited for full time

Christian service, increased giving by all to financial programs of the Church, adequate salaries for the ministers, and vacations, more trained lay speakers so no pulpit will not be filled on any Sunday.

I attended the meeting of the General Board of Lay Activities and Men's Work in Chicago last fall and the greatest emphasis was on the All Inclusive Church with complete abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as a racial segment of the Church. It is our fondest hope that the Louisiana Conference will be the first in the area to become a part of the South Central Jurisdiction. I want to commend the ministers of our Conference for a swell job in some areas of the Conference, on holding inter-racial meetings on a church-wide level, giving all of the laity an opportunity to acquaint themselves and learn that we can serve and worship God together the same as we can work together. The District Lay Leaders made remarkable reports to the Board of Lay Activities.

I want to express my sincere appreciation for all expressions, visits, messages sent during my illness. To Bishop and Mrs. Moore we extend hearty thanks for their concern and interest in the work and we wish for the continued success.

With the following passage of scripture as our motto: "As the hart panteth after waterbrook, so panteth our souls after thee, O God," we name below the following officers for the Conference Board of 1964-65:

Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. ..... Chairman
Mrs. O. B. Medlock ..... Vice-Chairman
W. C. Patterson ..... Secretary
William Lockhart ..... Treasurer
Walter Gowdy ..... Chaplain
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. ..... Conference Lay Leader

District Lay Leaders:

Baton Rouge ..... J. D. David, Jr.
New Iberia ..... Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
New Orleans ..... Oscar Jamison
Shreveport ..... W. C. Patterson

In the Labors for Christ,
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and Members of the Conference:

There is ultimately only one task or mission for the Church in the world, and that is to lead all men to accept Jesus Christ as Lord. Before the Church can do this, it must be renewed—in being, in function, and in structure.

"For the Church to be renewed in being, it needs revival in worship," Dr. D. T. Niles, General Secretary of East Asian Christian Conference, was the principal speaker at the Pre-General Conference Study Conference in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, April 13, 1964, he stated that "worship in the sanctuary must overflow into our every day work and life."

"To be renewed in structure the Church must become contemporary

to contemporary tasks and challenges. Secular movements and events are making it impossible for the church to remain as they are. The Churches find themselves challenged not only by the claims of other faiths to meet the needs of men more adequately than Christianity is able to do, but everywhere the churches have to compete with the actual achievements of secular faiths in bringing deliverance to men from bondage and in giving men causes to live for, suffer for, and die for." In this necessary renewal of church's structure, it is essential to take account of two things, Dr. Niles pointed out, first, it is the vital place of the Christian home in any reshaping of congregational forms. Second, Churches, both big and small, exert pressure for righteousness in the situations in which they are set.

In carrying out its mission, the church must have strength in its own inner life and must be a true Christian Community of faith and love. The church as a community is really three communities—a pastoral, a priestly, and a missionary community. The pastoral community affords a relationship of mutual comfort and understanding between pastor and people. It also means the Christian congregation as a family or community at worship.

One of the distinguishing marks of the church as a priestly community is that it is a community that lives by forgiveness. In it there is the experience of God's forgiveness of sins and man's forgiveness of each other. Because this is so, the church must be in Christ and thus become the place of reconciliation available to the world.

As a missionary community, the church is set towards the world. The church must be fully engaged in the common life of men and deeply concerned for it. The truths of God must be related to the torments of the world. Also as a missionary community the church must work among men in the spirit of servanthood. Finally, as a missionary community, the church must remember that its posture with respect to evil in every form is the posture of attack. It is to the church on the attack that the promise is given the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

District and sub-district Missionary Institutes were held in the several districts. There were sixty-eight (68) reports from local churches that held church-wide schools of missions. The schools were largely attended and each District Missionary Secretary was greatly appreciative for the support and participation of each District Superintendent, Minister, and Layman. The Methodist Church-Wide Study Book 1963-1964, "Our Mission Today," the beginning of a New Age, by Tracey K. Jones, Jr. was studied by adults, using the Adult Leader's Guide, by John R. Wilkins, and the student Guide for Youth, by Paul E. Schrading. The Young Adult Class used the book "The Bible and God's Mission," edited by John R. Wilkins.

Contributions were given to the Alaskan Methodist University in Anchorage, and the "Alaskan Earthquake Appeal," the devastating earthquake which struck Anchorage and other parts of Alaska on Good Friday, March 27, 1964. Therefore on April 5, 1964, an offering was received and sent to the conference treasurer by many of the churches in the conference.

Ninety-five (95) Christian Mission Digests were sent to Pastors of the Conference. "Our Mission Today" is the program of the Methodist

Board of Missions, for the 1964-1968 Quadrennium, therefore we recommend:

1. That there be a Church-Wide School of Missions in each local church, and reports be sent promptly to the Conference Missionary Secretary.
2. That each District Missionary Secretary conduct a training program for Local Church chairmen on each district with the Conference Missionary Secretary as resource person.
3. That a Missionary Institute, workshop, or rally for Missionary education be held on each District under the supervision of each District Missionary Secretary, using the International Mission Study Materials for 1964-65, "Spanish Americans; The Churches Mission Among New Nations," for adults, youth and children.
4. That all pastors will encourage the use of the 1964-65 Christian Mission Digest and the 1964-65 Prayer Calendar among their parishioners.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Johnson, Conf. Missionary Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

This has been a busy and prosperous year. The board had several meetings, held in the interest of advancement of the work of the church. In our current meeting held at the seat of the conference, the following were present: T. E. McElroy, Chairman, George W. Carter, Jr., Secretary, J. D. McCrory, R. S. Taylor, Roger Transpers, C. T. Wardah, C. E. Castain, and J. F. Johnson.

The Chairman presented the program on Missions and Aid Program for 1964-1965 and spoke with regards to the anniversary of the Board of Missions. The announcement of the speaker for the occasion, Dr. J. R. Fletcher of the Division of National Missions.

Concerning the maintenance program for the year 1965, the following recommendations for the year were made:

Baton Rouge District

Lettsworth-New Roads Ct.	$ 200.00	Maringuoin Ct.	200.00
Lutcher-Whitehall Ct.	200.00	Norwood Ct.	200.00
		Springfield Ct.	200.00

Priorities for Baton Rouge District

No. 1. Belle Rose—Napoleonville Ct.

No. 2. Zachary Ct. (A new church at Beechwood Subdivision)

New Iberia District

Boyce Ct.	$ 100.00	St. Martinville	400.00
Bunkie Ct.	400.00	Washington Ct.	200.00
Charenton-Godman	200.00	Welsh Ct.	1,530.00

Priorities for New Iberia District

No. 1. Lafayette

No. 2. Morgan City

New Orleans District

Hahnville	$ 200.00	Peoples Community Center	3,000.00
LaPlace	200.00	Ray Avenue	380.00

Priorities for New Orleans District

No. 1. Ray Avenue

Shreveport District

Lake Providence	$ 200.00	Daniels Ct.—Shreveport	150.00
Campti Ct.	300.00	St. Paul Ct. (Monroe)	250.00

Priorities for Shreveport District

No. 1. Grambling
No. 2. St. Paul Ct. (Monroe)

The Following officers of the Board were elected:

T. E. McElroy ..... Chairman
George W. Carter, Jr. ..... Secretary
G. Leon Netterville ..... Treasurer
J. F. Johnson ..... Conference Missionary Secretary

REPORT OF SHREVEPORT DISTRICT MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Shreveport District Conference in session, October 17-19, 1963, St. Paul Methodist Church, Campti, La., organized a District Missionary Society, October 18, 1963, after the several several quarterly Conferences passed resolutions in favor of said organization.

The society was organized in accordance with Para. 1219 of the 1960 *Discipline*. The following members were elected as the Executive Committee: Arthur Chapman, N. Lilly, W. L. Johnson, John Cockrell, Melvin Smith, Mrs. Nettie Smith, Mrs. Ardella Scott, Mrs. Rosemary Cones, Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Mrs. Drva Harrisson, Mrs. Mary A. Johnson, Mrs. Alberta Parker, Mrs. M. L. Hewitt, Mrs. Mae Dee Lacy, Mrs. Ruth Brown, Mrs. Etta Davenport, W. C. Patterson, Roosevelt Whitlow, Ludden Jones, Lonnie Cook, William Harris, Charley Johnson, A. L. Johnson, Fletcher Brown, W. B. Kennedy, all pastors of the district are ex-officio members.

The following amounts have been contributed through honor helpers which is the financial arm of the society (257 contributors), $1,337.53. The largest of this was used in purchasing 1½ acres of land for a proposed Methodist Center in the Grambling Heights Sub-Division—4 blocks off the campus of Grambling College, Grambling, La. The purchase price of property was $4,700.00. $200.00 was paid down and three notes of $300.00 plus interest have been paid.

TOTAL COLLECTED:

1-year payments	$508.00
2-year payments	358.00
Partial payment	236.75
Others	244.78

DISBURSEMENTS:

Down payment and notes	914.00
Attorney and notary fees	115.50
Travel and correspondence	97.63
Entertainment and opening	36.78
Balance in Pioneer Bank as of May 15, 1964	173.62

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. P. Norris, Superintendent

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Bishop Moore and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Our report of the activities of this board shows that we have not reached the goal that must be reached each year if our conference is to avoid developing delinquencies.

According to the treasurer's report of June 6, 1964 the total amount reported was $46,413.79, of this amount, the Ministers' Wives Association have contributed $6,257.00, the charges have reported $40,156.79 and the Publishing House, $2,753,85.

We have a credit of $1,300.00 in interest from the General Board, and a contribution of $90.00 (Chartered Fund), making a total of $50,557.64. This leaves a deficit of $1,442.36 on the annual payment to the General Board.

Each member has been funded at $260.46 for 1963-64, based on average salary of $2,894.00. The funding for 1964-65 will be $320.04, based on an average salary of $3,556.00.

We recommend that each member of the Conference who is a participant in the MRPF make the monthly payment of 3% of the average salary.

We further recommend that the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, include in the 1964-65 budget, the amount of $52,000.00 for MRPF participation, and that the Pensions payment for Conference members be $20.00 per service year for ministers and $14.00 per service year for approved supply pastors.

The Conference Board of Pensions is deeply grateful to Mrs. O. W. Christopher, Conference presidents, Ministers' Wives, Mrs. C. T. Wethers, Baton Rouge District; Mrs. T. E. McElroy, New Iberia District; Mrs. N. H. Baker, New Orleans District; Mrs. W. S. P. Norris, Shreveport District; and tthe Ministers' Wives of these Districts for the very fine work done in raising the amount indicated in the report for MRPF.

We express our sincere thanks to Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., for their interest, leadership and inspiration given in helping us reach our goal for the year.

C. T. Wethers, Chairman
Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

June 5, 1964

The Board of Pensions discussed the matter pertaining to Reverend J. L. Wesley. After a lengthy discussion the Board voted to table the matter.

Carl T. Wethers, Chairman
S. W. Walker, Secretary

PAYMENTS MADE BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS TO CLAIMANTS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1963-1964

Preachers	Appr'vd yrs. of Service	Total Pensions Paid
Bridgett, Thos. J.	39¼	$ 824.29
Brown, Joseph E.	32¼	677.25
Charles, H. B. F.	40¾	872.29
Davis, Ralph M.	43	845.08
Dickson, Joseph S.	36½	800.06
Fields, Leroy	42¼	882.39
Gaines, Kelso	22½	472.50
Jarrell, William J.	26¾	561.83
Jones, John M.	47¼	621.00
Martin, William D.	33¼	698.29
Sampson, T. H.	30½	654.38
Sartor, Warren W.	21½	451.58
Smalley, Zachariah	37½	782.33
Thomas, Fletcher W.	34½	748.02
Trice, Anderson C.	28½	461.40
Part Year Payment		
Frank J. Thomas ..... died 03-30-64		472.65
Samuel J. Thomas ..... died 01-04-64		631.00
J. T. Welton, Sr. ..... died 04-27-64		468.20
Totals	535	$11,924.54
Widows		
Aldridge, Evelyn G.	18¾	$ 275.69
Amos, Mary	10	147.04
Augustus, Rosa L.	10	147.04
Badie, Martha E.	20	294.08
Bernard, Elnora F.	10	147.04
Blacknell, Laura M.	28	350.92
Bradford, Mattie	16¾	246.33
Brown, Marietta T.	21	308.70
Butler, Victoria	16	235.24
Byoune, Elmena L.	15½	227.93
Caldwell, Elliza E.	24¼	356.38
Carroll, Annie G.	19	279.34
Clark, Thessalonia C.	10	147.04
Daniels, Susie J.	18½	462.95
Davidson, Mary B.	32¼	474.14
Gaskin, Elizabeth B.	22½	330.75
Goins, Alma	10	147.04
Gray, Alice A.	20¾	305.05

	Appr'vd yrs. of Service	Total Pension Paid
Green, Ida McCoy	29¼	430.04
Harrell, Pearl	26¾	393.25
Harrison, Anna J.	17	249.98
Hayward, Corinne C.	40¼	591.70
Hurd, Esther B.	10	147.04
Jackson, Antonia F.	10	147.04
Jackson, Cora G.	31¾	466.83
Johnson, Elizabeth	10	147.04
Johnson, Maud	10	147.04
Johnson, Millie	20¾	305.05
Knox, Tamar A.	15	220.50
Landry, Lena	10	147.04
Lester, Emma R.	23½	70.32
Lewis, Lubertha	23¾	349.15
Lindsay, Rosa A.	30½	448.43
London, Susie Y.	35	514.58
Long Mattie E.	31½	463.05
Mitchell, Almatine M.	13¼	194.80
Norris, Adele T.	24	475.68
Obee, Lorraine S.	28½	418.95
Robinson, Mary	10	147.04
Robinson, Odessa S.	39	573.30
Robinson, Susie C.	14	205.88
Sanders, Arrilia M.	17¾	260.95
Smith, Mattie G.	40¾	591.03
Stanley, Henrietta	20½	301.39
Taylor, Gladys M.	27½	404.33
Thomas, Mary	20½	188.80
Timmons, Rhoda L.	16½	250.59
Walker, Lucy D.	12½	183.83
Walker, Marion D.	39	553.47
Wallace, Evange L.	38	545.36
White, Eleanor M.	31¼	445.13
Williams, Elnora	36¼	532.98
Williams, Mabel L.	27½	404.33
Williams, Theresa	16½	242.55
Wise, Cassie	10	147.04
Wise, Celina H.	26¼	385.94
Young, Bertha E.	19½	286.65
Totals	1,209	$16,289.03

Children

Byoune, Elmena for Lee Byoune	15½	$ 81.40
Byoune, Elmena for Loletha Byoune	15½	81.40
Mrs. T. C. Clark for Marnette Clark	14½	76.23
Totals	45½	$ 239.03

Special Conference Claimants

Minister	Appr'vd yrs. of Service	Total Pensions Paid
Barze, Syprian	17½	$ 262.54
Dotson, Elisha	17	255.08
Drake, Henry	7	105.04
Facen, Sandy	11	165.08
Hall, Alfred	27	405.00
McCoy, Andrew J.	19	285.04
Rainey, O. J. D.	10	150.04
Thomas, Fletcher G.	14	210.08
Washington, John W.	17	255.08
Wesley, John L.	17	274.92
Widows		
Smith, Ella	10	105.04
Sudds, Bertha	27¼	286.20
Williams, Mary	10	113.21
Young, Ida B.	10	105.04
Totals	213¾	$ 2,977.39

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The church's role in today's situation is clear. Its task must be to help mankind attain freedom, self-government, human rights, justice, adequate health and living standards, better education for the problems of today, and the cooperation of all nations for the maintenance of peace. To this end, the Commission on Christian Social Concerns came into being whereby Methodists throughout the nation can explore, plan, and implement programs of action in the areas of temperance and general welfare, peace and world order; human relations and economic affairs.

In summarizing the 1962-63 Conference program accomplishments in Christian Social Concerns, the writer feels that Methodists in Louisiana were more aware of the significance of this Commission and implemented more effective programs locally, district and conference wide. The Bishop and District Superintendents put forth a concerted effort to have the principals of Christian Social Concerns become a living and vibrant force among Methodists throughout the Conference. Among the activities of this Commission were:

(1) Early in the Conference Year, a memorandum outlining tentative plans of action for District and Local Church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns was sent to all District Supt. and District Chairmen with a request that progress reports be sent to the Conference Chairman for distribution throughout the Conference. The memorandum entitled "Objectives and the Organizational Structure for the Commission on Christian Social Concerns on the District and Local Church Levels as Well as Annual Conference Level."

(2) The Chairman along with more than ten members of the Louisiana

Annual Conference attended the Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations at the Conrad Hilton in Chicago, Ill.

(3) Telegrams were sent to all District Supt. asking that a wire to Senator Long requesting a vote for the ratification of Test Ban Treaty.

(4) A District Workshop on Christian Social Concerns was held at Hartzell Methodist Church, New Orleans District during the fall. More than fifty persons were in attendance.

(5) The W.S.C.S. on the Conference Level sponsored jointly with the Commission on Christian Social Concerns a one-day workshop on "The Inclusive Church" at which time representatives from all Districts were in attendance.

(6) Throughout the Louisiana Conference, the 1963-64 emphasis "Moral Man and Moral Society" was included as a Study Course. Many local churches participated in this study.

(7) Throughout Louisiana, Methodists showed their concern and implemented educational and action programs in the areas of School Drop-Outs, Voter Registration, Employment vs. Unemployment, Aging and Discrimination. Many Methodist Ministers participated in Sit-Ins and marches on City Hall, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Recommendations for a broader and more effective Conference-wide Program in Christian Social Concerns include:

Action Programs in every local Church to:

(1) Reduce school drop-outs through parent education, provisions for wholesome recreation; encouraging bills which have to do with better housing and employment for youth and adults.

(2) Setting up Voter Registration Schools in local Churches and encouraging all members to register and vote in all elections.

(3) Conducting a Conference-wide education program on alcohol education using A.A.A. and the Committee on Alcohol staffs as speakers.

(4) Conducting a Conference-wide education program aimed at the dangers and prevention of gambling.

(5) Studying local issues involving Christian social concerns and working with community leaders in improving living standards for all people.

(6) Encouraging diversification of training on the part of youth. Many opportunities in various fields are available but our youth are not ready to take advantage of them.

Respectfully,
Nathaniel P. Williams, Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE BUDGET: CONFERENCE YEAR 1964-1965

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. General Administration

General Administration Fund	$ 1,175.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	727.00
Jurisdictional Conference Fund	814.00
	$ 2,716.00

2. Area Administration

Area Budget	$ 4,440.00
New Orleans Area Pastors' School	2,000.00
Area Institute on Church Music	264.00
New Orleans Area MYF Convocation	440.00
New Orleans Area Pilot Project— St. James Church, Beaumont, Texas	300.00
	$ 7,444.00

3. Conference Administration

Commission on World Service and Finance	$ 75.00
Conference Treasurer (Salary, $600.00; Office Expense, $750.00; Audit, $380.00; Bond, $25.00)	1,755.00
Statistician's Office	425.00
Secretary's Office	750.00
Conference Board of Lay Activities	500.00
Conference Expense—Methodist Men's Retreat	264.00
Conference Journal	1,700.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00
Conference Board of Missions	250.00
Conference Commission on Minimum Salary	150.00
Conference Board of Evangelism	250.00
Conference Commission on Christian Social Concerns	200.00
Conference Board of Pensions	400.00
Conference Board of Ministerial Training	75.00
Conference Commission Promotion and Cultivation	150.00
Historical Society	50.00
Cabinet Travel	300.00
Miscellaneous Travel	288.00
	$ 7,682.00

TOTAL ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	$ 2,716.00
Area Administration	7,444.00
Conference Administration	7,782.00
	$ 17,842.00

II. BENEVOLENCES

1. Annual Conference Benevolences

Dillard University	$ 5,000.00
Gulfside Association	750.00
Peoples Community Center	2,000.00
Christian Education (Conf. Board of Ed.)	10,330.00
Grambling Methodist Center	1,200.00
	$ 19,280.00

2. General Benevolences

World Service on Apportionment (20% increase as per General Conference)	$ 21,600.00
Total Benevolences (Conference and General)	40,880.00
Total Administration	17,842.00
Conference Budget (Total Administration and Benevolences)	$ 58,722.00

3. Conference Advance Specials

Division of National Missions	$ 330.00
Division of Home Missions	220.00
Gammon Theological Seminary	660.00
Native Preachers' Fund (Liberia Annual Conference)	900.00
Louisiana Council of Churches	2,000.00
Ray Avenue Church (4 years)	2,000.00
	$ 6,110.00

III. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents' Fund	$ 32,000.00
Reserve Pension Fund	52,000.00
Minimum Salary Fund (2% Pastor's Cash Salary by Church	
Episcopal Fund (2% Pastor's Cash Salary)	
Temporary General Aid	324.00
	$ 84,324.00

TOTAL ASKINGS

Conference Budget	$ 58,722.00
Conference Advance Specials	6,110.00
Ministerial Support	84,324.00
One Great Hour of Sharing	600.00
World-Wide Communion and MCOR	440.00
Grand Total	$150,196.00

Recommendations

1. That the apportionments to the several charges, continue to be made directly from the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, using the decimal plan:

A) 2/3 based on membership (latest figure reported to the Conference Statistician or the Fourth Quarterly Conference, whichever is higher).

B) 1/3 based on the percentage of the Annual Conference asking for the last three years for World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence.

2. That the paragraph 804 of the 1960 *Discipline* which states: "All amounts contributed in each local church for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted monthly to the Conference Treasurer," shall be complied with on each District and in each Church.

3. That items relative to salaried persons be emphasized and that reporting will begin on these items not later than the second remittance period (July 15) and on through August 15.

The items are: District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Administration, Christian Education, Ray Avenue and Grambling Methodist Center.

4. That the asking of $1.00 per member for Christian Higher Education will be reported on Race Relations Sunday and in the Conference this shall be known as Dillard University Sunday, and 25¢ per member for Methodist Student Day.

5. That the Conference accept the 33 1/3% quota of the Area Budget.

6. That the matter of Special Days be observed in each local church and suitable programs be presented by the appropriate Commissions and offerings be forwarded to the Conference Treasurer along with the local treasurer's monthly remittance.

7. That the Fourth Sunday in each month be observed as World Service Sunday with suitable programs on Missionary Education in each local church with an offering taken for World Service.

8. That the Conference Treasurer shall comply with Par. 805 of the 1960 *Discipline.*

9. That there be district Committees on Audit and these records be made part of the Commission's Annual Record though not published in the Conference Journal.

10. That next year's Askings for all purposes be in the hands of the Commission at least 30 days prior to the Annual Conference session.

11. That Annual Conference Boards operate as far as possible through duly constituted executive committees during Annual Conference interim periods; and that chairmen develop a larger correspondence file and the acquisition of pertinent literature in lieu of the budget austerity program which limits travel.

12. That the fiscal year of the Conference shall begin with the first business day of the month immediately following the adjournment of the annual session of the Conference, and end with the last business day of the month in which the next annual session is held.

13. That the Board of Publication be authorized to eliminate

"verbiage" in reports in an effort to limit Journal publication costs. (Approximately $12.00 per page.)

14. That every District Superintendent continue to urge remittance of all funds, especially the District Superintendents' Fund, to the Conference Treasurer, very promptly. We further recommend that every pastor work faithfully to make this a continuing success.

15. That the District Superintendents' Fund shall include amounts to equal $8,000.00 annually, with the following provisions:

a. Salary in the amount of $6,500.00 per annum.
b. Expense and travel in the amount of $1,500.00 per annum.
c. Maintenance of District Parsonage represents an item over and above this amount.
d. No other District items are involved in the Fund.
e. No other item of District Expense shall be added.
f. This does not include moving expense item.

16. That the amount of $150,196 be adopted as the 1964-1965 Budget for the Louisiana Annual Conference and that the distribution shall be outlined in Recommendation No. 1.

17. Finally, that the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation develop ways and means to assure the acquisition of the budget by putting into operation the following (or its equivalent):

1. That the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to select a Committee to help Pastors to achieve their budgetary objectives for the Conference Year.
2. That an Expediting Committee consisting of the Conference Lay Leader, Vice Conference Lay Leader, and District Lay Leaders be appointed to work with the parent committee to insure increased lay support for the Conference budget.
3. That increased emphasis be placed on more intensive use of the Every-Member Canvass in the local churches as a means of increasing the efficiency of acquiring and reporting funds.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., officers and members of the 97th Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The committee on courtesies and privileges submits the following report:

We are sincerely grateful to Rev. and Mrs. T. E. McElroy, Host Superintendent of the New Iberia District, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. London, Jr., host pastor, and the courteous hard working members of Newman Methodist Church and their many friends for making this 97th session one long to be remembered because of its contribution to history and your part in making our task pleasant and comfortable amid turbulent circumstances.

The choir rendered superb service with a divine touch. The challenging strains of harmony and melody will linger on our hearts. The warm greetings from the church, from Honorable W. George Bowden, Mayor of

Alexandria; from Mr. James J. Washington, Principals Associations; from Mr. Fuller Robinson, Business and Professional League, helped us to feel at home in Alexandria. Telegrams and messages from Bishops Love, Claire, Aubry G. Walton, South Central Jurisdiction, Golden and Harris, Mr. L. M. Johnson, Layman, Baton Rouge District, expressed genuine concern for the affairs of the conference and extended prayers for our guidance. Messages from Rev. Herbert S. Southgate, Director of Church Relations; Dr. Kenneth Thompson, Board of Pensions; Dr. Howard Miller, Board of Pensions; and Dr. Daniel Thompson, Dillard University, improved our visions and opened new avenues of exploration.

The inspirational sermons of Alfred L. Norris, W. T. Handy, Jr., Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, Dr. James Thomas, and Dr. L. Scott Allen lifted the conference to a mountain-top experience and prepared us to return to the valley for labors. The inspiring devotional periods each day set the tone for progressive work on an important program.

We regret the passing of five ministers, two ministers' wives and scores of loyal laymen this past year. The memory of their walks with us should inspire us to wear their mantle with determination.

However, we have cause to rejoice for two fine young men who were received on trial; two received into full membership and a first for the Conference, a fine young woman was consecrated as deaconess. Two young persons presented themselves for dedication to the full-time service of the Christian ministry. We pray God's choicest blessings upon them.

AND, WHEREAS, during the session of our Conference, death visited our official family; we extend sympathy to Mrs. W. R. London, Sr., in the passing of her brother, at Shreveport, and the passing of the mother of the Secretary of the Conference;

AND, WHEREAS, the remarkable leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., has shown marked improvement in all areas, we extend to them best wishes and pray for them a long and prosperous life;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the actions of this Conference in these momentous times will be spread upon the pages of history by the unanimous adoption of mergers of 7 conferences—

WE, THEREFORE RESOLVE, ordain and command that the efforts and labors of this conference be spread upon its Journal as a guide to posterity. And, Further, we pray that the Living God continue to urge us through His mandate of preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ everywhere and may this prayer guide us through the coming year.

J. L. King, Chairman
J. C. Bibbons, Act. Sec.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

The Commission wishes to thank the District Superintendents, pastors, and members of the various charges for the cooperation given in reporting certain amounts on the Minimum Salary Fund. We urge the District Superintendents to send out cards to the pastors prior to the District Conferences urging Charges to report up-to-date on Minimum Salary Fund.

Again the Commission wishes to call your attention to the previous action of the Conference placing the Minimum Salary Fund as an ap-

proved item of the Conference Budget, and the same was allocated to be raised within 3 years from its beginning. This plan is to be used for the purpose of aiding pastors and their families who are serving as full-time pastors in the charges which pay less than a minimum support. We call to your attention the total salaries received by pastors this year in the amount of $202,854.00, at the rate of 2% of the pastors' Cash salary, the Commission should have on hand this year alone, $4,057.08. However, the episcopal fund fell short of this amount in that only $3,649.00 was reported for that fund. Both of these items are ministerial support consideration and should be paid as regular as the pastor's salary or other minister-support items. From the treasurer's report we find that the Minimum Salary Fund was credited with only $2,024.00 for the three-year period, too far below the goal of $10,000.00 stipulated at the inception of the plan.

The Commission recommends that paragraph 755 of the 1960 *Discipline* shall be emphasized as a necessary plan and full compliance of this law by all charges. This item should be reported monthly as all other items are reported. Those who will benefit most are guilty of neglect, and the commission urges that this item receive immediate attention and compliance.

Rev. O. W. Christopher, Chairman
Rev. J. W. Wilson, Secretary

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

June 6, 1964

To: The Louisiana Annual Conference
Newman Methodist Church
Alexandria, Louisiana

Greetings:

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees submits the following report of its activities in conducting the affairs of the Episcopal Residence, at 219 S. Miro Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

The Executive Committee in consultation with Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., have followed closely the progress of the Realtor, Mr. Lionel Treadway, in the selling of the property at 219 So. Miro St. Mr. Treadway reports that he has several prospects for the place, but the price asked was too high to make their investments pay. Mr. Treadway is of the opinion that the $45,000.00 asked is reasonable and will be accepted by the buyers or buyer who really want this choice spot. He advised not to sell under the estimate as property values in that area are on the rise. We have suggested that Mr. Treadway secure offers which may approximate our asking price.

The following recommendations are submitted for action by this Annual Conference:

(1) That the following representatives of the Louisiana Annual Conference be confirmed for the Area Board of Trustees:

1965: T. E. McElroy *1966:* W. T. Handy, Jr. *1967:* N. H. Baker
J. C. Bibbons G. W. Carter, Jr.

(2) That the following Classes of Trustees for the Louisiana Annual Conference be confirmed:

1965: T. E. McElroy	*1966:* C. E. Castain	*1967:* N. H. Baker
J. C. Bibbons	W. T. Handy, Jr.	R. S. Taylor
G. W. Carter, Jr.	W. R. London, Jr.	J. W. Wilson

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
May 1, 1963-April 30, 1964

RECEIPTS:

Balance in Fund as of April 30, 1963	$ 222.61
Received as Rent from Episcopal Fund	1,800.00
Total Receipts Receivable	$2,022.61

DISBURSEMENTS:

Repairs and Maintenance:	
Denuad Roudeze (Papering of Library))	$ 38.00
Vernon Washington (Carpentry Work—Exterior Rear Room)	85.00
Frances Keys (Roof Repairs)	100.00
Martello Plumbing Co. (Pipes Repairs)	12.00
Paul Briant Heating & Plumbing Co. (Heater Check)	7.65
A. & M. Pest Control (Yearly Contract)	60.00
Care of Lawn (Mr. Silas Lewis)	330.00
Honorarium—J. C. Bibbons, Secretary's Office	100.00
Total Disbursements	$ 732.65
Total Receipts	$2,022.61
Total Disbursements	732.65
Balance—April 30, 1964	$1,289.96

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Secretary

Alexandria, Louisiana
June 2, 1964

Mr. President, members and friends of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

It is with a feeling of deep satisfaction, and thanks to our God and protector that I make this report.

There was a period during the past year when it was the considered opinion of my physicians that I had made my last report, but God knew best.

The work of your home is in good operational condition. During a recent evaluation of the institution by the Louisiana state department of hospitals, we were given an "A" rating for acceptability of cleanliness,

medical and nursing services and the general appearance and attitude of our resident population.

We have completed our program of expansion, and have facilities to care for one hundred and two residents. This is an increase of thirty-six which gives us the potential of $13,000.00 a month or $156,000.00 a year. The above income if realized will permit the operation of the home on a completely self-supporting basis and will allow for the creation of surplus funds for future expansion and a trust fund for the home.

Our program of renovation and expansion has cost $86,937.65 all of of which has been paid. The above monies were grants of $75,000.00 from the Harry R. Kendall Fund, which is administered by the Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church. $9,000.00 from the Bynum Fund administered by the New Orleans Community Chest. $2,937.65 from the regular income earned by the home.

This report completes twenty years of stewardship. I would like to make the following comparisons:

Our property value today is in excess of $250,000.00. Our entire inventory in 1944 was $16,200.00. An increase of about $234,000.00. Our earned income has increased from $5,250.00 in 1944 to more than $80,000.00 in 1963. The staff has increased from 4 in 1944 to 31 in 1964. The resident population increased from 26 in 1944 to 65 in 1964.

The program has expanded from a home sheltering the ambulatory aged in 1944 to a complete medical and nursing program in 1964, with a staff physician, 24 hour nursing care with a registered nurse and 18 people on her staff, including five licensed practical nurses, two practical nurses, ten nurses aides and three orderlies.

A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

It is recommended that the land facing St. Bernard Ave. immediately in front of the home be acquired, and that this land and the area of land on Caton Street and Cadillac Street be utilized to construct cottages, and a multi-unit building to house the aging. A definite plan will be presented soon to the board of control, regarding financing and other things involved in this suggestion.

The home would like to share with Brooks Methodist Church in the entertainment of the 1967 session of the Annual Conference, during which time the one hundredth anniversary of the home will be celebrated.

Your director wishes to express deep appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., Dr. Olin Oeschger, the Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church, the Board of Control and a dedicated staff for every interest and cooperation, also for your prayers and concern during my illness.

May the blessing of God our father be upon you and may his spirit direct our every effort.

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Greene, Director

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
GENERAL FUND
LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

Year Ended December 31, 1963
As Audited by A. L. Barcelona & Co.

RECEIPTS	RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES CASH	DEDUCT ACCRUAL 12-31-61	ADD ACCRUAL 12-31-62	NET RECEIPTS ADD EXPENDITURES ACCRUAL
Community Chest	$ 2,100.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 2,100.00
State of Louisiana Welfare Payments	53,967.04	-0-	-0-	53,967.04
Contribution From Individuals and Corp.	3,229.73	-0-	-0-	3,229.73
Board—Special Cases	220.00	-0-	-0-	220.00
Gifts in Kind	41.30	-0-	-0-	41.30
Board of Hospitals and Homes —The Methodist Church	25,000.00	-0-	-0-	25,000.00
The Bynum Fund	8,344.16	-0-	-0-	8,344.16
	$92,902.23	$ -0-	$ -0-	$92,902.23

EXPENDITURES		
Salaries	$30,977.88	$31,501.78
Wages	15,642.70	15,864.30
Other Compensation	935.00	935.00
Telephone and Telegraph	380.49	369.03
Stationery and Office Supplies	41.35	41.35
Travel and Convention	250.00	250.00
Fees	50.00	-0-
Heat, Light, Power and Water	2,128.94	2,163.81
Household Supplies	2,694.19	2,418.79
Auto Maintenance	325.00	325.00
Audit	200.00	200.00
Food	13,404.84	14,154.26
Insurance on Inmates	793.87	793.87
Medicines and Supplies	2,340.00	3,003.84
Funeral Expense	603.00	441.00
Building Improvements	15,948.56	18,676.39
Repairs—Equipment	911.01	672.75
Replacements	2,895.77	2,818.77
New Equipment	324.35	-0-
National Dues	50.00	-0-
Local Dues	10.00	-0-
Insurance and Surety Bond	437.40	885.44
Bank Charges	96.36	96.36
Refunds	94.50	94.50
Interest	45.31	45.31
	$91,580.52	$95,801.55
(Operating Loss)		($ 2,899.32)

The detailed audit has been submitted to the Board of Control in regular meeting.

ANNUAL REPORT
PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

May, 1964

Peoples Center offers service to people twelve months each year. The Day Care and Child Development Activities have 75 children in the Nursery Department, 85 children in Kindergarten Classes and 46 children in the Primary School.

More than 200 boys and girls are in the Clubs, Classes and other Activities for Teenagers.

The Mothers Club, The Parent-Teachers Club, The Uniform Drill Teams, The Practical Nurses Sessions, The Masonic Chorus Hours, The Style Revues, The Sunday Teas, The Special Banquests, The Workshops and The Institutes keep several hundred adults utilizing Peoples Center's facilities.

We have outgrown our present ultra modern facilities.

Aggregate attendance from all departments and all activities were 64,392.

"Watch Us Expand"

THE FINANCE
December 31, 1963

Receipts:

Centers Fees and Gifts	$24,133.82
Methodist Board of Missions	2,250.00
Woman's Division of Christian Service	1,418.80
Louisiana Methodist Conference	1,000.00
Total	$28,802.62
United Fund Appropriation	16,800.00
Grand Total Receipts	$45,602.62

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	$29,222.08
Service and Supplies	1,019.70
Light Insurance—Fixed Charges	3,218.25
Building Repairs and Replacements	2,521.31
Publicity and Informal Education	494.51
Food, Household Supplies, Recreation	9,203.99
Grand Total Expenditures	$45,679.84

Summary:

Receipts	$45,602.62
Expenditures	45,679.84
Deficit	$ 77.22

One Dozen Major Events

1. Peoples Center's May Festival and Operetta.
2. Veronica Lodge Eastern Star Festival.
3. Peoples Center's Mothers Club Festival.
4. First District P. T. A. Spring Program.
5. Camp-in-Twenty-Six Girls and Two Counselors.

From Jackson, Mississippi

6. Middle Tennessee Rural Work Tour Visitors.
7. High School Graduates Reception.
8. Missouri West Conference WSCS Missionary.

Tour Group

9. Jr. Knights of Peter Claver Festival.
10. Eight Graduate Social Work Students Activities of Tulane University.
11. Methodist Youth Fellowship Autumn Round-Up.
12. First African Baptist Festival.

Other Communities Activities

Banquets 7, Musicals 6, Parties 7, Style Shows 4, Teas 7, Visiting Groups 8, Workshops 8.

The Expansion Fund

Brought Forward—April 30, 1963		$ 5,339.93
Receipts: To April 30, 1964		
Boards of Missions	$ 750.00	
Woman's Division of Christian Service	300.00	
Parent-Teachers Club	700.00	
New Orleans District W.S.C.S.	61.00	
Broadmoor Methodist Church	10.00	
Facility Use Gifts and Contributions	165.00	
Total	$ 1,986.00	
		1,986.00
Bank Interest	190.16	
		190.16
Grand Total on Hand		$ 7,516.09

We look to the future with high hopes for greater service and better service to the people of New Orleans.

We are thankful to all who have contributed to our success.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard W. Calvin, Superintendent

REPORT OF SAGER BROWN SCHOOL BALDWIN, LOUISIANA

Rosie Ann Cobb, Superintendent

A change in the title of the institution formerly called "Sager Brown Home and Godman School" has been made. The recommendation to drop the word "Home" and the name "Godman School" was made at the Advisory Board Meeting in February of 1963. The recommendation was approved by the Woman's Division of Christian Service and the institution now bears the name of "Sager Brown School."

This change of title does not affect the type of work that is being done nor the kind of service that the institution has formerly given. The program of the school continues to be carried on on a yearly basis. Our children may be placed in the following categories: orphans, children from broken homes, children of working parents, and children placed in group-living situations by the Louisiana Child Welfare Department.

Approximately sixty children have been cared for in the dormitories. Two-thirds of these boys and girls remain with us throughout the year. Each worker has given much of his time to help these boys and girls develop mentally, morally, physically, and spiritually. We have tried to create a home-like atmosphere for our students. Birthdays have been celebrated; Christmas, Easter, and the other holidays were observed in some manner to make us feel like one big family.

The school has had an enrollment of nearly 150. This number includes day pupils also the dormitory pupils. Our school is state approved and the pupils are enrolled from kindergarten through 8th grade.

The staff has had an increase of persons. Two US-2's have worked with us this year. Three persons have been commissioned as deaconesses.

The physical plant has been improved. The frame building that was once used for classes has been replaced with a spacious, modern, air-conditioned brick building. A brick cottage has been built for the teachers, and we anticipate more improvements in the near future.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude to the Advisory Board Members and to all of our many friends who have visited us or remembered us in your prayers and with your gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Rosie Ann Cobb, Superintendent

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Bishop Moore, Ministerial and Lay Members of The Louisiana Conference (CJ):

As the conference year comes to a close the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service finds itself in the midst of two great needs and trying desperately to be good witnesses for one Lord. The first is the great social revolution known as Civil Rights. The second is recruitment of young people for Christian vocations.

As regards the first, the secretary of Christian Relations, Mrs. A. M.

StCyr and the Conference Guild Secretary, Mrs. Awanda Tapplet, attended the Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations in August 26-30, 1963. As an outgrowth of this meeting, the Louisiana Conference Society, under the leadership of Bishop Moore, the conference chairman of Christian Social Concerns, N. P. Williams, Conference Lay Leader, Monroe T. Stringer, and the district superintendents of the four districts, conducted a very effective conference-wide workshop on the Inclusive Church. Rev. Joseph Lowery was the field worker for the Shreveport and New Iberia Districts; Misses Mathilda and Louise Killingsworth, natives of Jackson, Mississippi, and missionaries for the Woman's Division, were the field workers for the New Orleans and Baton Rouge Districts.

In the area of recruitment, the former secretary of missionary personnel, Mrs. Josephine Capleton, the New Orleans District secretary of missionary personnel, Mrs. Aubry B. Cooper, Miss Ethel Olston, and thirty-five young people were taken to Sager Brown School where they had the opportunity to meet deaconesses and U.S.-2 Workers. Many of our young people have had the opportunity to study and see the film on the life of John Wesley.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is interested in keeping the lines of communication open on racial lines. As Conference president, I was invited to attend the annual meeting of the WSCS, South Central Jurisdiction in Lafayette. I accepted the invitation and was well received. In our Annual Meeting, April 16-19, 1964, at Mallileau Church, Lafayette, the president of the South Central Jurisdiction could not attend, but the Conference Secretary of Missionary Personnel brought greetings for the city of Lafayette and the society.

Words are inadequate to describe the effective planning and work carried on by the District Superintendents, the district and local presidents and members of the New Iberia District in making the annual meeting a total success. We are truly grateful to Rev. and Mrs. Moses T. Jackson for their hospitality. Some of the accomplishments of the meeting are: increased attendance; adopted new by-laws, joined the United Church Women as a state group; officers are more widely distributed over the conference; observed the launching of the 25th anniversary of the WSCS through the commitment service. The Conference has one nominee to the board of missions, Mrs. G. H. Rumph. Five persons will attend the Jurisdiction School of Missions at Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, beginning June 7, and the conference school, June 28-July 3, at Sager Brown. The jurisdiction WSCS Conference will meet in Nashville, Nov-4-8, 1964.

Statistical Report

District	No. of Churches	No. of Societies	Unorganized Churches	New Societies
Baton Rouge	25	21	4	1
New Iberia	28	19	9	0
New Orleans	26	22	4	2
Shreveport	26	24	2	0
Total W. S. C. S.	86			
Total W. S. G.	19			

	Pledge to Missions	Paid
W. S. C. S.	$4,510.00	$3,781.71
W. S. G.	700.00	1,041.81
	$5,210.00	$4,823.52

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The Wesleyan Service Guild worked with the WSCS in many conference projects. The Conference Guild Secretary attended the Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations in Chicago, August 26-30, 1963. The Guild Secretary of New Orleans District also attended this conference. The highlight of the annual meeting at Lafayette was the presence of Miss Ann Eaton, Guild Field Worker from the Woman's Division. She remained throughout the meeting. The hope of the conference guild is to revive those guilds that are not functioning and to create new ones where they do not exist.

Mrs. Veora Lundy, President, WSCS
Mrs. Owenda W. Taplette, Secretary, WSG

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

Bishop and Mrs. N. W. Moore, Jr., Ministers' Wives, Widows, and members of the Conference:

As I come to the close of my tenure in office, it is with a feeling of joy and deep satisfaction. This quadrennium has been truly gratifying in the work Minister's Reserve Pension Fund. You have been most gracious in your spirit of cooperation and many words of commendation. I know that I could not find anywhere a more lovely group of ladies to work with than the Ministers' Wives and Widows of the Louisiana Conference. We can not let this opportunity pass without thanking the wives of the District Superintendents for their leadership which enabled us to reach our goals.

These are the several ladies who have served as our district presidents: the late Mrs. T. R. W. Harris, Mesdames J. D. McCrory, R. S. Taylor, T. E. McElroy, N. H. Baker, C T. Wethers, W. S. P. Norris, and G. W. Carter. These ladies rose up and met the challenge every year. But none of this success could have been possible had it not been for the magnanimous spirit of our episcopal leader and his wife, Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., who wanted security for us when we come to the sunset of our years. The cooperation, interest, and love which they gave so unstintingly, will be cherished by all for years to come. We pray that God in His Infinite Goodness will bless our conference by returning them for another quadrennium.

I pledge my continued support to M.R.P.F. and to kingdom building in general, asking only that "God let me be aware, stab my soul fiercely with others' pain,

let me walk seeing horror and stain.
Let me hands groping find other hands.
Give me the heart that divines understands;
Give me the courage wounded to fight
Flood me with knowledge, drench me in light.

Officers elected for the 1964-68 quadrennium are: Mrs. Ruth G. Carter—President; Mrs. T. E. McElroy—Vice-President; Mrs. E. D. Smith—Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. D. V. Hamilton—Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Moses T. Jackson—Treasurer. The total amount raised for this quadrennium was over $21,500.00.

Mrs. O. W. Christopher, President

REPORT OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Bishop Moore and Members of the Conference:

We wish to report that during the year, Bishop Moore received a letter from the National Historical Society of The Methodist Church, stating that they were asked to prepare a booklet showing historical places in the country. The letter requested that Bishop Moore submit some places of interest in his Area, especially New Orleans. The letter was turned over to the Chairman to furnish this information. We gathered such information as was available and forwarded same to the Historical Society prior to General Conference. The following places of interest were mentioned in our report: The Mississippi Mission Conference, Mother Wesley Church, Methodist Headquarters and the Central Christian Advocate, The Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home, Peoples Methodist Community Center, Dillard University, Gulfside Assembly, Flint Goodridge Hospital, and Sager Brown School at Baldwin. We are anxious to view the publication of such facts as was gathered.

As we went into the history of things, we discovered that the Old Folks Home was organized in 1867 and the Louisiana Annual Conference was organized in 1867. A conference was held with Rev. C. O. Greene of the Home, and after some discussion, it was agreed that we would jointly extend an invitation to the conference to hold the 1967 session at Brooks Methodist Church, near the Home, celebrating the "Centennial" of the conference and the Home. Thus we are jointly asking that the conference come to New Orleans in 1967 for the Centennial Celebration, and great things will be undertaken for the conference and the Home.

W. T. Handy, Sr., Chairman

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The General Conference of The Methodist Church has recently affirmed its position that "with respect to race, the aim of The Methodist Church is nothing less than an inclusive church in an inclusive society," and that the "Gospel makes no room for the arbitrary distinctions and expressions of racial or group prejudices," and

WHEREAS, The Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church is racially comprised and composed, and

WHEREAS, the avowed policy of The Methodist Church is the eventual dissolution of The Central Jurisdiction via Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction has previously stated "its disapproval of segregation in the church" and has requested "speedy implementation of Amendment IX"; THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church (hereinafter referred to as The Louisiana Conference) hereby reaffirms its action of June 17, 1960 when it voted to transfer "to the Jurisdiction to which it is geographically contiguous."

2. That the Louisiana Conference again request transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church under the provision of Amendment IX.

3. That when the Louisiana Conference has been transferred it be merged with the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction or with the Annual Conferences in that Jurisdiction to which it is geographically contiguous.

4. That upon merger of the respective Annual Conferences, all ministerial members, both in the effective and retired relationships, whether on trial or in full connection and in regular or special appointment, shall have the same rights, privileges, opportunities, and responsibilities in the newly formed Annual Conference. (Especially as this relates to pensions and minimum salaries.)

5. That upon merger of the respective Annual Conference opportunities for lay participation in and the enjoyment of the benefits of all programs, activities, and institutions, shall be provided without regard to race, color, or national origin.

6. That the Annual Conference involved will immediately establish appropriate committees to effect the details and fulfill the intent of this resolution.

7. That this resolution be presented to the Central Jurisdictional Conference in session June 17-21, 1964, at Daytona Beach, Florida, for its information.

8. That the Secretary of the Louisiana Conference be directed to send a copy of this resolution to the Secretary of the College of Bishops of both the Central and South Central Jurisdictions.

9. That the Secretary of each Annual Conference involved in both Jurisdictions under the provisions of Amendment IX shall certify immediately the vote on this resolution to the College of Bishops of its respective Jurisdiction in order that prompt tabulation of all votes and announcements of the results may be made.

RECORD of Voting of the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE (CJ) on transfer of the Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction to Geographically located Jurisdictions is as follows:

1. For transfer of the Washington Conference to the Northeastern Jurisdiction:

Number present and voting	112
Number voting FOR	112
Number voting AGAINST	0
Number ABSTAINING	0

2. For transfer of the Delaware Conference to the Northeastern Jurisdiction:
   Number present and voting 112
   Number voting FOR 112
   Number voting AGAINST 0
   Number ABSTAINING 0
3. For transfer of the Lexington Conference to the North Central Jurisdiction:
   Number present and voting 112
   Number voting FOR 112
   Number voting AGAINST 0
   Number ABSTAINING 0
4. For transfer of the Upper Mississippi Conference to the Southeastern Jurisdiction:
   Number present and voting 112
   Number voting FOR 112
   Number voting AGAINST 0
   Number ABSTAINING 0
5. For transfer of Texas Conference to the South Central Jurisdiction:
   Number present and voting 112
   Number voting FOR 112
   Number voting AGAINST 0
   Number ABSTAINING 0
6. For transfer of the West Texas Conference to the South Central Jurisdiction:
   Number present and voting 112
   Number voting FOR 112
   Number voting AGAINST 0
   Number ABSTAINING 0
7. For transfer of the Louisiana Annual Conference to the South Central Jurisdiction:
   Number present and voting 112
   Number voting FOR 112
   Number voting AGAINST 0
   Number ABSTAINING 0

CERTIFICATION

I, the undersigned, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference, do certify that the above Record of voting on the resolutions for transfer of the several Annual Conferences to be true and accurate. Each of the resolutions from the several conferences were presented for study and discussed prior to the vote.

Affirmed by my hand this 4th day of June, 1964
Signed Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary of the Conference

AUDITOR'S REPORT

November 23, 1964

Louisiana Annual Conference,
Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church,
631 Baronne Street,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church for the period from June 4, 1963 thru June 11, 1964. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedule as indexed on the preceding page.

Scope of Examination
Exhibits and Schedule

We present in Exhibit "A" a summary of your receipts and disbursements for the period under review, supported by Exhibit "B," the Statement of Cash Receipts and Exhibit "C," the Statement of Cash Disbursements. The two latter Exhibits show detailed classifications of the receipts and disbursements, respectively. By referring to Exhibit "A," you will note that there was a balance in your bank account at June 4, 1963 in the amount of $11,868.08 and in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville a total balance of $6,452.72. At June 11, 1964 your bank balance had increased to $15,767.76 and your savings accounts had increased to $6,746.37, resulting in a total net increase of cash during the period ended June 11, 1964 in the amount of $4,193.33.

Receipts and Disbursements

All deposits as recorded in the Cash Receipts book were traced to the bank statements. Certain columns in the Cash Receipts book were re-added and the totals of all columns cross-footed. Receipts from the various Districts as evidenced by the Treasurer's Reports compiled during the period from June 4, 1963 thru June 11, 1964 were traced individually into the Cash Receipts book and no differences were found. The total of all maintenance appropriations from the Division of National Missions submitted for our examinations was found to be in agreement with the total as recorded in the Cash Receipts book. All receipts are reported in Exhibit "B" as they are recorded in the Cash Receipts book.

All paid checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were traced to the Cash Disbursements book. Certain columns in the Cash Disbursements book were re-added and the totals of all columns were cross-footed. Disbursements for District Maintenance were compared with the maintenance appropriations received during the period ended June 11, 1964 and were found to be in agreement. The various columns of the Cash Disbursements book were analyzed and are reported in detail in Exhibit "C." The distribution of the Cash Disbursements balanced with the total checks issued and the bank account was reconciled as shown in Schedule #1, Bank Reconciliation.

No outside verification of any of the figures contained in this report was effected except the balances in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this assignment with us and to highly commend your Treasurer on the efficient manner in which his accounting records were maintained during the period ended June 11, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER
By Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

LJR:SE

EXHIBIT "A"

Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
June 4, 1963 Thru June 11, 1964

City National Bank:			
Cash in City National Bank—June 4, 1963		$ 11,868.08	
Add: Cash Receipts (Exhibit "B")		150,942.39	
Total Cash in Bank to Be Accounted For		162,810.47	
Deduct: Cash Disbursements (Exhibit "C")		147,042.71	
TOTAL CASH IN CITY NATIONAL BANK —June 11, 1964 (Schedule #1)			$ 15,767.76
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville:			
Cash on Deposit, for Board of Christian Education— Balance June 4, 1963	$ 3,378.48		
Add: Interest Credited During the Period Ended June 11, 1964	153.75		
Total Cash—Board of Christian Education		3,532.23	
Cash on Deposit, for Treasurer's Reserve Fund— Balance, June 4, 1963	620.16		
Add: Interest Credited During the Period Ended June 11, 1964	28.22		
Total Cash—Treasurer's Reserve Fund		648.38	
Cash on Deposit, for Minimum Salary Fund— Balance, June 4, 1963	2,454.08		

Add: Interest Credited During the Period Ended June 11, 1964 ..	111.68		
Total Cash—Minimum Salary Fund		2,565.76	
Total Cash in First Federal Savings and Loan Association			6,746.37
Total Cash in Bank and Savings Association—June 11, 1964 ..			$ 22,514.13

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT "B"

Statement of Cash Receipts
June 4, 1963 thru June 11, 1964

Districts:		
New Orleans	$ 49,600.99	
Baton Rouge	34,490.90	
New Iberia	21,417.68	
Shreveport	25,020.59	$130,530.16
Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church		10,500.00
Reserve Pension Fund:		
From Ministers' Wives	5,602.72	
From Methodist Publishing House	2,753.85	8,356.57
Southeast Asian Project		449.00
Home Mission Aid—Special		145.50
Alaska Earthquake Appeal		676.76
Children's Service Fund		5.00
Refund—Leadership School Expenses		219.40
Contribution—National Board of Missions		60.00
Total Receipts Deposited—June 4, 1963 thru June 11, 1964		$150,942.39

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT "C"

Statement of Cash Disbursements
June 4, 1963 thru June 11, 1964

Board of Pensions:		
Conference Claimants	$ 45,000.00	
Travel Expenses	210.00	$ 45,210.00

Council on World Service and Finance:		
World Service Commission on Apportionment	24,102.50	
Episcopal Residence	2,450.00	
General Administration Fund	500.00	
Television Ministry	200.00	
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	308.00	
World Wide Commission	318.75	
One Great Hour	100.00	
Alaska Earthquake Appeal	104.00	28,083.25
Conference Board of Education:		
Executive's Salary	1,621.00	
Leadership Training School	600.00	
Travel Expenses	530.00	
Other Administrative Expenses	270.00	3,021.00
District Maintenance:		
New Orleans	4,940.01	
New Iberia	1,629.99	
Baton Rouge	1,400.00	
Shreveport	2,530.00	10,500.00
District Superintendents' Subsidy:		
New Orleans District	7,999.92	
New Iberia District	7,999.92	
Baton Rouge District	7,999.92	
Shreveport District	7,999.92	31,999.68
General Board of Education:		
Dillard University	5,000.00	
Rust College	819.00	
Race Relations	2,259.00	8,078.00
The New Orleans Area:		
Area Budget	3,500.00	
Central Jurisdiction Fund	502.99	4,002.99
Board of Ministerial Training		81.50
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension (Church Note)		3,466.00
Printing Conference Journal		1,672.05
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer's Salary	$ 600.00	
Auditing	395.00	

Secretary's Salary	258.75	
Office Expenses	739.71	
Checks Returned by Bank (Net)	7.50	
Bank Charges	19.86	2,020.82
Gulfside Association		962.66
Conference Statistician		424.76
Conference Missionary Secretary		60.00
Board of Social Concerns Expenses—Human Relations Conference, Chicago		173.90
Home Mission Aid—New Orleans		145.50
Conference Board of Lay Activities Expenses		295.06
Contribution—Southeast Asia Project		1,000.00
Contribution—National Board of Missions		60.00
Contribution—Mt. Zion Church, New Orleans		100.00
Refund—Camphor Memorial Church		140.00
Refund—Rev. N. H. Baker		3.00
Refund—District Ministers' Wives		2.00
Cabinet—Travel Expenses		615.87
Conference Communion Offering		202.31
Conference Secretary—Salary and Office Expenses		728.50
Peoples' Community Center		666.00
Conference Executive Secretary Expenses—Christian Education		775.86
Bishop's Office—Area scope		1,738.00
Louisiana Annual Conference Budget Allotment		814.00
Total Disbursements—June 4, 1963 thru June 11, 1964		$147,042.71

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

SCHEDULE #1
Bank Reconciliation
June 11, 1964

Balance Per Bank Statement		$20,397.03
Less, Outstanding Checks:		
Check Numbers	**Amount**	
1188	$ 16.63	
1196	8.33	
2702	2,259.00	
2703	819.00	
2704	666.00	
2705	158.00	
2712	202.31	
2713	500.00	4,629.27
BALANCE IN BANK—JUNE 11, 1964		$15,767.76

VII

IN MEMORIAM

Near a shady wall, a rose once grew, budded and blossomed in God's free light, watered and fed by morning dew, shedding its sweetness day and night. As it grew and blossomed fair and tall, slowly rising to loftier height, it came to a crevice in the wall, through which there shone a beam of light. Onward it crept with added strength, with never a thought of fear or pride; it followed the light through the crevice length and unfolded itself on the other side. The light, the dew, the broad view were found the same as they were before; and the rose lost itself in beauties that were new, but still breathing its fragrance more and more. Death has come to our ranks and five rose vines have reached the crevice in the wall of life, only to reach the other side of the wall to grow and bloom forever and forever with fragrance more sweet than ever before.

Lee A. Lester, a progressive, young builder and preacher of God's Word passed through the crevice in the midst of his greatest test, building a monument to the Glory of God. He crept through the portal on April 5, 1964.

Ephriam Freeman, a veteran pioneer, and builder of many suns, waged a battle with the destroyer death. To know he passed this way is to remember his zeal for word he preached. He blossomed anew on the other side of the wall June 6, 1963.

S. J. Thomas, one of God's chosen vines, whose branches reached the crevice at the height of his climb. The glories he perceived were more beautiful than those on this side. He left to our memory a dedicated life on December 13, 1963.

Jefferson Welton, one who felt he never walked alone for his Saviour was ever near. His vine climbed the wall to great height before he reached the crevice and on the morn of April 4, 1964 peered through the opening to view the other side.

Frank J. Thomas was always happy when others he could lend a hand or give a light toward the peace of mind. He left us with memories fair on March 30, 1964.

VIII

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ananias Frear	Mississippi Mission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1873
James M. Bryan	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Presiding Elder	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876
Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D.	Indiana, 1831	Founder	Effective	...	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Henry P. Taylor	African Zion	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877
Reuben W. Overton	.....	1873	Effective	52	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872	Deacon	27	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown	.....	1875	Effective	58	Clinton, Oct. 1879
James M. Vance	African Zion	Founder	Effective	65	New Orleans, May, 1897
Geo. Washington No. 2	.....	Founder	Superannuated	...	Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis	.....	1870	Superannuated	74	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882
John Brock	.....	Founder	Located E.	75	Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall Smith	.....	1874	.....	50	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before was by M. E. Church, So.	Founder, 1865	Superannuated	80	New Orleans, June 17, 1882
John W. Wesley	.....	1869	Effective	36	Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 18, 188
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Effective	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O. Univ.	56	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Superannuated	62	New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould	.....	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	Miss. Mis.; license before was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N. O. U.	88	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.	.....	1885	Deacon	35	Albuquerque, N.Mex., Oct. 27, 1888
Geo. W. Shelby	.....	1886	Local Elder	32	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy	.....	1873	Effective	93	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891
Wm. Smith	.....	1878	Effective	47	Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert J. Thomas	.....	1882	Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs	.....	1869	Superannuated	82	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892
Levi Johnson	.....	1869	Superannuated	76	Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Priesly Yarbrough	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868	Superannuated	72	Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891
Cortez Thompson	.....	1872	Superannuated	46	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893
Sanders Wright	.....	1881	Effective	70	Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
John W. Collett, B.S.	.....		Deacon	42	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894
Perry Hall	.....		Superannuated	26	New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy	.....	1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus	.....	1880	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892
Reese Thompson	.....	1876	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892
Simon Evans	.....	1879	Effective	45	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest	.....	1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford	.....	1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M.	.....	1882	Effective	53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1894
James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1887	Superannuated	53	Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams	.....	Founder, 1869	Effective	74	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Stephen Priestly	.....	1870	Effective	64	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896
Thos. G. Montgomery	.....	1872	Effective	53	New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden	.....	1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr.	.....	1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett	.....	1885	Effective	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898
Dennis G. Butler	.....	1885	Effective P.E.	43	Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Addison Moore	M. E. Church, South	1871	Effective	54	Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp	.....	1883	Prof. Gilbert Acad.	70	Dixie Cross Rd. July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B.	.....	1898	Effective	32	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898
Ralph C. Barrow	.....	1883	Effective	55	Washington Chap., Nov. 1. 1901
Alexander Connelly	.....	1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis	.....	1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin	.....	1885	Effective	58	Fairfield, April 30 1902
Shadrick R. Hanson	.....	1885	Effective	48	Rosedale— Jan. 15, 1902

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D.,A.B...	Tennessee, 1889.....	1893	Effective.....	38	Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902
George S. Mussungton.....	.....	1902	Effective.....	46	Flournoy, March 28, 1906
Frank Harvey.....	.....	1872	Superannuated..	52	Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903
Honaver, O. Williams.....	.....	1890	Effective.....	46	Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison.....	.....	1888	Superannuated..	49	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks.....	.....	1871	Effective.....	59	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904
Henry A. McClellan.....	.....	1893	Effective.....	37	Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Auerum.....	.....	1891	Effective.....	38	Brownlee July 1, 1904
Moses T. Fairfax.....	.....	1884	Effective.....	52	Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
John H. Pierre.....	.....	1885	Superannuated..	49	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904
Samuel E. H. Morant.....	.....	1874	Effective.....	56	New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell.....	A.M.E., 1875.....	1887	Effective.....	52	Mandeville Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks.....	.....	1887	Effective.	51	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905
William Davis.....	.....	1879	Effective.....	57	Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
Alfred Gray.....	.....	1891	Superannuated..	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan.....	.....	1875	Superannuated..	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden.....	.....	1878	Superannuated..	54	Clinton, July 22, 1905
George Washington.....	.....	1870	Superannuated..	79	Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905
Austin Jones.....	.....	1870	Superannuated..	75	Washington Chap., July 17, 1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D.....	S.E. Indiana, 1860.....	1888	Superannuated..	...	Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905
S. Hampton James.....	.....	1881	.....	50	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe.....	.....	1881	Superannuated .	41	Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne.....	.....	1883	Effective.....	...	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906
Joseph Johnson.....	.....	1883	Effective.....	51	Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904
John Tutson.....	.....	1900	Effective.....	...	Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit.....	.....	1889	Effective.....	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead.....	.....	1869	Superannuated..	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908
Stephen Tilman.....	.....	1889	Superannuated..	...	Patoutville
Charles Barnes.....	.....	1882	Effective.....	...	Clinton
W. D. Goodman.....	North Ohio.....	1876	Effective.....	...	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 1908
Abraham Hilton.....	Louisiana.....		Superannuated..	...	Louisiana, Oct. 6, 1916
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD. ..	Louisiana.....	1878	Effective.....	...	New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce.....	Louisiana.....	1898	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, July 3, 1911
J. W. Lewis.....	Louisiana.....	1892	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, Sept. 12, 1910
N. R. Randolph.....	Louisiana.....	1885	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown.....	Louisiana.....	1904	Superannuated..	...	Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton.....	Louisiana.....	1897	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911
M. J. Dyer.....	Louisiana.....	1881	Superannuated..	...	Louisiana, June 1, 1912
W. R. Butler.....	Louisiana.....	1884	Superannuated..	...	New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste.....	Louisiana.....	1886	Superannuated..	...	New Orleans Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Effective.....	...	Baker, La., Nov. 6, 1912
A. J. Proctor.....	Louisiana.....	1907	Effective.....	...	Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary.....	Louisiana.....	1887	Superannuated..	...	New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin.....	Louisiana.....	1882	Effective.....	...	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Retired.....	...	Fisher, May 4, 1913
Nelson Burton.....	Louisiana.....	1867	Retired.....	...	Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot.....	Louisiana.....	1868	Retired	...	Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams.....	Louisiana.....	1906	Effective.....	...	Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913
D. M Seals.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark.....	Louisiana...	1888	Effective.....	...	Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry.....	Louisiana.....	1902	Effective.....	...	Allen, La., 1914
Hiram C. Wilson.....	Louisiana.....	1904	Effective.....	...	Ashville, 1915
Louis Smith.....	Louisiana.....	1906	Superannuated..	...	1915
Samuel Davage.....	Washington.....	1871	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1915
Eli Williams.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Effective.....	...	Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo.....	Louisiana.....	1901	Effective.....	...	Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee.....	Louisiana.....	1889	Effective.....	...	Shreveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard.....	Louisiana.....	1891	Effective.....	...	Baton Rouge, 19——
P. C. Worshum.....	Louisiana.....	1896	Effective.....	...	New Iberia, 19——
Jessie D. Pool.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	1917
H. C. Carr.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards.....	Louisiana.....	1885	Effective.....	...	1917
Alexander Martin.....	Louisiana.....	1892	Retired.....	...	Mandeville, 19——
G. W. Banks.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Effective.....	...	Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall.....	Louisiana.....	1901	Effective.....	...	Boyce
W. C. Turner.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Retired.....	...	1918
Allen Lester.....	Louisiana.....	1877	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1918
Frank Walker.....	Louisiana.....	1876	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne.....	Louisiana.....	1902	Retired.....	...	Denham Springs, 1918
H. W. Welch.....	Louisiana.....	1893	Retired.....	...	1920
Ed. Powell.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	1920
Thomas A. Jackson.....	Louisiana.....	1913	Effective.....	...	Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean.....	Louisiana.....	1885	Retired.....	...	Beatville
P. C. Cotton.....	Louisiana.....	1887	Effective.....	...	Melville
G. C. Colston.....	Louisiana.....	1898	Retired.....	...	Natchitoches
S. M. Haynes.....	Louisiana.....	1902	Effective.....	...	Vanceville, April 6, 1922
Thos. J. Josson.....	Louisiana.....	1882	Retired.....	...	Slidell
Geo. A. Fayne.....	Louisiana.....	1892	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
Edward Fields.....	Louisiana.....	1877	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1921
Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana.....	1877	Retired..	...	Chicago

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
J. R. Williams	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. Armston	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Bogalusa
J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	New Orleans
Henry Taylor	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
J. S. Barnes	Louisiana	1879	Retired	...	.....
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	New Orleans
I. L. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	.....
F. M. Washington	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
F. T. Chinn	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	.....
E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired	...	New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890	Effective	...	1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Rapides, 1924
J. C. Brown	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	.....
B. F. Branch	Louisiana	1900	Effective	...	Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
J. S. Jones	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	1926
E. W. Jackson	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1926
B. W. Owens	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	1926
F. D. Thomas	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	1926
Robert Wilkins	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	Boyce, 1926
Samuel Green	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Denham Springs, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1926
George W. O'Gilvee	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	New Orleans, 1926
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1927
T. F. Robinson	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Crowley, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Hammond, 1927
William L. Amos	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Bunkie, 1928
Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1895	Retired	...	Natchitoches, 1928
Henry J. Wright	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	Baton Rouge
G. J. Rogers	Louisiana	1881	Retired	69	Jeanerette, May 4, 1928
G. H. Young	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
H. R. Bernard	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Baldwin
R. A. Walmsley	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	Morgan City
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	Welsh
James D. McCain	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	.....
Geo. C. Huton	Louisiana	1917	Effective	...	Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett	Louisiana	1884	Retired	...	Slidell
Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884	Retired	54	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
John McGee	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. A. Sorrell	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
D. G. Pharris	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Natalbany
F. D. Powers	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	Berwick
T. P. Norris	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell 1-1-31
L. H. Smith	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Monroe
J. H. Rylander	Louisiana	1881	Retired	...	Clinton
M. L. Baldwin	Louisiana		Retired	...	Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Effective	...	Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
S. S. Earles	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell
M. C. Harrison	Louisiana	1928	Retired	...	.....
D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	.....
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932
W. A. Tyns	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective	...	New Orleans, March 17, 1932
Wm. M. Emmitt	Louisiana		Retired	...	Shreveport, June 18, 1932
Wm. H. Jones	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Algiers, La., July 25, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
T. A. Brown	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, April 14, 1933
M. R. Walker	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932
W. H. Lang	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. M. Harrell	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, May 26, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
R. F. Long	Louisiana	1905	Effective	...	New Orleans, June 17, 1934
D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
Allen L. Robinson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Booneville, La .
Jarred Green	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	.....
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Clinton, La.

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1957
T. B. Oville	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
S. M. Garner	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La. 1940
H. W. Gray	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	1940
Stephen Powell	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, 8-25-40
Robert Jones	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
S. P. Branch	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	.....
John Wise	.....	....	.....	...	1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Chicago, Ill., 1945
David L. Riley	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1945
George W. Sanders	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Shreveport, La.
Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective	...	Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailey	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Robert E. White	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Thomas Williams	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	December 31, 1946
Peter Guy Gaskin	Louisiana	1927	Effective	...	August 3, 1947
Smith E. Blacknell	W. Texas	1936	Retired	...	August 4, 1947
William Henry Harrison	Louisiana	1935	Effective	...	September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired	...	November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	April 9, 1949
Jezreel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective	...	May 19, 1949
O. C. Daigle	Louisiana	1921	Effective	...	Shreveport, August, 1949
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective	...	March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective	...	December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1951
Thomas B. Cooper	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1951
Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1934	Effective	...	April 7, 1951
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired	...	1951
William R. London, Sr.	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective	...	Feb. 10. 1951
Cornelius Jenkins	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	1952
Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Retired	...	1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr.	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1955
B. R. Jackson	Louisiana	1904	Retired	...	1954
John C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired	...	1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana	1916	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	Bastrop—Jan. 10, 1956
W. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1956, Los Angeles
D. L. Davidson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1956, New Orleans
J. D. David	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1957, Shreveport
A. B. Harris	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
P. M. Jones	Louisiana	1926	Retired	...	1957, Jeanerette
C. C. Landry	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
George E. Zilton	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	Sept. 15, 1957, N.O., La
W. C. Henderson	Upper Miss.	1957	Effective	...	1958 New Orleans, La.
V. S. Byounne	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	1959 Jeanerette, La.
J. L. Augustus	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	1941 Opelousas, La.
John McCullum	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1960 Donaldsonville, La
Garfield Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1959 Welch, La.
A. P. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1959 New Orleans, La.
Fred D. Timmons	Louisiana	1943	Retired	...	1960 New Orleans, La.
Theodore R. Albert	Louisiana	1928	Effective	...	6-27-60—N.O., La.
E. L. Jackson	Louisiana	1936	Retired	...	4-2-61——N.O., La.
L. H. P. Norris	Louisiana	1941	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Sept. 14, 1961
Wm. M. Robinson	Louisiana	1931	Retired	...	Shreveport, January 15, 1962
W. Scott Chinn	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New Orleans, April 15, 1962
Charles C. Smith	Louisiana	1908	Retired	...	9-20-62—Shreveport, La.
Joseph C. Williams	Louisiana	1927	Retired	...	9-27-62—Baton Rouge, La.
James A. Williams	Louisiana	1914	Retired	...	12- 4-62—Alexandria, La.
Thomas R. Wallace, Sr.	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	1-26-63—N. O., La.
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	3-16-63—Shreveport, La.
Ephriam Freeman	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	New Orleans, June 11, 1963
S. J. Thomas	Louisiana	1944	Retired	...	New Iberia, December 31, 1963
Frank J. Thomas	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	California, March 30, 1964
Jefferson Welton	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	April 4, 1964
Lee A. Lester	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	April 5, 1964

IX

HISTORICAL RECORD

CONFERENCE SESSIONS
MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1865	New Orleans	Thompson	Newman
1866	New Orleans	Simpson	Newman
1867	New Orleans	Ames	Lynch

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1869	New Orleans	Simpson	
1870	Baton Rouge	Scott	Newman
1870	New Orleans	Wiley	Hartzell
1871	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1872	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1873	New Orleans	Merril	Cole
1874	Baton Rouge	Poster	Hartzell
1875	New Orleans	Scott	Matlock
1876	New Orleans	Haven	Morrow
1877	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1878	Baton Rouge	Andrews	Hartzell
1879	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1880	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1881	Shreveport	Peck	Hartzell
1882	Franklin	Hurst	Hartzell
1883	Alexandria	Wiley	Hartzell
1884	New Orleans	Mallalieu	Hartzell
1885	Baton Rouge	Bowman	Hartzell
1886	Monroe	Merrill	Hartzell
1887	New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
1888	Donaldsonville	Fitzgerald	Hartzell
1889	New Orleans	Vincent	Hartzell
1890	Shreveport	Newman	Albert
1891	New Orleans	Newman	Albert
1892	New Orleans		Albert
1893	Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894	Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895	Monroe	Bowman	Albert
1896	New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897	Donaldsonville	Walden	Albert
1898	Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899	Alexandria	Merrill	Albert
1900	New Orleans	Joyce	Albert
1901	Shreveport	Warren	Albert
1902	New Iberia	Foss	Price
1903	Natchitoches	Mallalieu	Clemons
1904	Baton Rouge		Obee

1905—Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—New Orleans	McDowell	Obee
1907—Lake Charles	Berry	Richards
1908—New Orleans	Wilson	Chinn
1909—Baton Rouge	Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans	Neely	Price
1911—Franklin	Neulsen	Price
1912—Shreveport	Neely	Lindsay
1913—Lake Charles	Thirkield	Lindsay
1914—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1915—Alexandria	Luccock	Lindsay
1916—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1917—Mansfield	Thirkield	Lindsay
1918—New Iberia	Thirkield	Lindsay
1919—Baton Rouge	McConnel	Lindsay
1920—Shreveport	Thirkield	Lindsay
1921—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1922—Lake Charles	Jones	Lindsay
1923—Franklin	Jones	Lindsay
1924—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1925—Opelousas	Jones	Earles
1925—Monroe	Jones	Chinn
1926—Baton Rouge	Jones	Chinn
1927—Shreveport	Jones	Chinn
1928—Lake Charles	Jones	Chinn
1929—New Orleans	Richardson	Chinn
1930—Natchitoches	Keeney	Chinn
1931—Baton Rouge	Jones	Williams
1932—New Orleans	Jones	Williams
1933—Morgan City	Jones	Williams
1934—Monroe	Jones	Williams
1935—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1936—Lake Charles	Shaw	Carter
1937—New Orleans	Shaw	Carter
1938—Shreveport	Magee	Carter
1939—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1940—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1941—Monroe	Jones	Carter
1942—Lake Charles	Jones	Carter
1943—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1944—Shreveport	Brooks	Carter
1945—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1946—Monroe	Brooks	Carter
1947—New Orleans	Brooks	Carter
1948—Lake Charles	Brooks	Wethers
1949—Alexandria	Brooks	Wethers
1950—Shreveport	Brooks	Wethers
1951—New Orleans	Brooks	Wethers
1952—Baton Rouge	Love	Wethers
1953—Monroe	Brooks	Wethers
1954—New Orleans	King	Carter

1955—Shreveport	King	Carter
1956—Alexandria	King	Albert
1957—Baton Rouge	King	Albert
1958—New Orleans	King	Albert
1959—Lake Charles	King	Albert
1960—New Orleans	King	Bibbons
1961—Baton Rouge	Moore	Bibbons
1962—Monroe	Moore	Bibbons
1963—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1964—Alexandria	Moore	Bibbons

X

PASTORAL RECORD

EFFECTIVE ROLL

AUGUST, Wilbert C.
1948-64 Jordan Chapel: Baton Rouge

BAKER, Napoleon H.
1933 Round Grove
1934 Jewella-Round Grove
1935-39 Johnson: Shreveport
1940 Cedar Grove Mission
1941-44 Daniel Ct.: Shreveport
1945-49 Fairfield
1950-54 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1955-60 Grace: N. O.
1961-63 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1964 Philips Memorial

BARABIN, Julian
1964 Abbeville-Crowley

BIBBONS, Jeffery C.
1941 In School
1941-43 Houma
1944 Denham Springs Ct.
1945-53 Thompson: N. O.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955-60 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1961-64 Peoples: N. O.

BUTLER, Max R.
1951 On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1951 City Mission: N. O.
1952-53 Lutcher Ct.
1954-58 St. Philip: N. O.
1959-60 Thompson: N. O.
1961-62 Peck: N. O.
1963-64 Boynton: Gretna

CALVIN, George W. C.
1963-64 In School

CALVIN, J. C.
1918-21 In School
1922 City Mission: N. O.
1923 Peoples: N. O.
1924 Napoleonville
1925 Morgan City
1925-26 Vanceville
1927-31 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1932-34 Newman: Alexandria
1935 St. Paul: Shreveport
1936-38 Williams: N. O.
1939 Wesley: N. O.
1940-41 Supt. Alexandria Dist.
1942-45 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1946-47 Trinity: N. O.
1948-58 St. James: Shreveport
1959-60 Newman: Alexandria
1961-63 St. Marks: Opelousas
1964 St. Matthews: N. O.

CALVIN, Richard W.
1933-37 Welsh
1938-41 Baldwin Ct.
1942-46 Scotlandville
1947-48 Neely: Baton Rouge
1949 Supt. People Com. Center & Haven
1950-61 Supt. Peoples Com. Center
1962 Supt. Peoples Com. Center & Haven: N. O.
1963-64 Supt. Peoples Com. Center

CARTER, George W., Jr.

Atlanta
1919-23 In School

Lincoln
1924 Manhattan

California
1925 Oakland: Taylor Mem.

Sou. California
1926 Watts-Shaw Mission

Louisiana
1927-39 Scotlandville
1930-49 Supt. Peoples Com. Center
1950 In School
1951-53 Mather's Academy: S. C.
1954 Grace: N. O.
1955-60 Supt. N. O. District
1961-64 First Street: N. O.

CASTAIN, C. Eldridge
1931-32 Asbury: N. O.
1933 Jewella-Cedar Grove
1934 Belcher-Dixie
1935 Leave of Absence
1936-38 St. Paul: Monroe
1939-40 Houma
1941-44 Plaquemine Ct.
1945-50 Wilton: Alexandria
1951-53 Mt. Zion: Leesville
1954-58 Booneville Ct.
1959 Natchitoches
1960-64 Bogalusa

CHRISTOPHER, Olden W.

Louisiana
1943-45 In School

Mississippi
1943 Bay St. Louis

Louisiana
Received in La. Conf. 10/28/44
1944 St. Peter Ct.
1945 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1946-47 Peoples: N. O.
1948-51 St. Matthews-Asbury
1952-57 Bogalusa
1958-60 Wesley: N. O.
1961-63 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1964 Grace: N. O.

DAVIS, Abraham E.
1958-59 In School
1960-62 Baldwin
1963-64 St. Paul: Shreveport

DAVIS, Wesley H.
1919-23 Union
1924-25 Baldwin
1925-26 Darrow-Whitehall
1927-28 Clinton
1929-30 Neely: Baton Rouge
1931-33 Booneville
1934 Lottie Ct.
1935-40 St. Peter Ct.-Crawford
1941 Plaquemine Ct.
1942-44 Natchitoches
1945 Peoples: N. O.
1946-47 St. Matthews-Asbury
1948 Port Allen
1949-52 Opelousas
1953 Napoleonville
1954-55 Port Allen
1956-64 St. Martinville Ct.

EDWARDS, Ashley Daniels
1943 Thomas Ct.
1944-45 Hartzell: N. O.
1946-47 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1948 Maringouin

1949-51 Baldwin Ct.
1952-53 Clinton Ct.
1954-55 Thibodaux Ct.
1956-58 Opelousas
1959 Franklin
1960-64 Jeanerette-St. Paul

FRANK, Donald W.
1954-56 In School
1957-61 Bethany: N. O.
1962-64 Bastrop: Monroe

FRANKLIN, Albert E.
1943 St. Peter Ct.
1944 Macedonia-St. Paul
1945 Torris-Batchelor
1946-48 Rosedale-Shiloh
1949 Lettsworth Ct.
1950 Maringouin-New Roads
1951-57 Angie Ct.
1958-59 Bogalusa
1960 Peoples: N.O.
1961-64 Angie Ct.

GAGE, Henry L.
1963-64 Beattieville-Houma

GREENE, Oscar Clarence

Lexington
1937-38 Flint: Michigan
1939-40 Cynthiana-Ebenezar
1941 Winchester
1942 Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem.
1943-45 Prom. Dir. Gulfside

Louisiana
Received 10/28/44
1944-45 Lafon Old Folks Home
1946-47 Shaw-Mallalieu-Old Folks Home
1948-62 Supt. Lafon Home-Brooks
1963-64 Supt. Lafon Home

GRIFFIN, Bertrand
1962-63 In School
1964 Franklinton Ct.

HALL, Blackman
1943 Many Ct.
1944 Mansfield
1945 Shady Grove Ct.
1946-50 Norwood Ct.
1951 Plaquemine Ct.
1952-53 Thibodaux Ct.
1954-55 Napoleonville Ct.
1956-60 Slidell Ct.
1961 Leesville Ct.
1962-63 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1964 Franklin Ct.

HAMILTON, J. D. V.
1949-51 In School
1960 Brooks: N. O. Asst.
1961-62 Thompson: N. O.
1963-64 Fairfield: Shreveport

HANDY, William Talbot, Jr.
1949-51 In School
1951 Peoples: N. O. Asso.
1952-58 Newman: Alexandria
1959-64 St. Marks: Baton Rouge

HANDY, William Talbot, Sr.

Atlanta
1920 In School

Texas
1921 Harleton Ct.
1922-23 St. Paul: Galveston

Louisiana
1924-29 Peoples: N. O.

Sou. California
1930-31 Scott: Pasadena

Louisiana
1932-40 Mt. Zion: N. O.

West Texas
1941-43 St. Paul: Dallas

Louisiana
1944-47 First Street: N. O.
1948-54 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1955-60 Warren: Lake Charles
1961-62 Trinity: N. O.
1963-64 Brooks: N. O.

HARRINGTON, Robert F.

So. Carolina
1937 Bamberg Ct.
1938 Beaufort

Savanah Conf.
1939-40 Asbury
1941-44 Chaplain U. S. Army
1945-46 Wiley College—Professor

Louisiana
1947 Mt. Zion
1948-51 Pres. Sam Houston College
1952 Vice Pres., Huston-Tillotson
1953 Area Secretary (N. O. Area)
1953-57 Trinity: N. O.
1958-64 Mt. Zion: N. O.

HARRIS, Simon E.
1963-64 In School

HARRIS, T. R. W.
1922 Jennings: Lake Charles
1923 Gretna
1924 Slidell
1925 Neely: Baton Rouge
1926 Napoleonville
1927-29 Thompson: N. O.
1930 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1931-32 Wesley: N. O.
1933 St. James: Monroe
1934 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1935-37 Warren: Lake Charles
1938-43 Grace: N. O.
1944-49 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1950-56 First Street: N. O.
1957-61 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1962-63 Grace: N. O.
1964 Supt. N. O. District

HARRISON, C. J.
1943-44 Robeline Ct.
1945-50 Thomas Ct.
1951-57 Vanceville Ct.
1958-64 Mansfield Ct.

HARRY, Richard H.
1954-56 In School
1954-55 Andrew Chapel
1956-57 St. Peter Ct.
1958-61 Johnson Chapel: Shreveport
1962-64 Leesville Ct.

HAYES, Charles H.
1930-31 Bonchest
1932 Bonchest-Round Grove
1933-35 Keithville-Fairview
1936 Providence-Round Grove
1937-39 Mt. Nebo
1940 Washington-Mt. Nebo
1941-42 St. Paul-Mt. Sinai
1943 New Iberia
1944 Maxie
1945-46 Mansfield
1947-51 Kenner-Ross
1952-60 Laharpe
1961-64 Wesley: N. O.

HAYES, Charles King
Received in La. Conf. 5/25/62
1962 Professor—Dillard University
1963-64 Peck: N. O.—Prof. Dillard University

HAYNES, Leonard L., Jr.

West Texas
1940-47 In School
Rec'd Southwest Conf. 11/9/49
1949-50 Philander-Smith Lonoke-Faculty
1951 Dist. Statistician & Phil.-Smith College
1952-54 St. Mark: Pine Bluff, Ark.

Georgia Conf.—6/17/55
1955-57 Claflin College

East Tennessee—3/1/58
1958-59 Pres. Morristown College

Louisiana—6/8/60
1960-64 Wesley: Baton Rouge

HOWARD, Tillman J.
Rec'd from Miss. Conf. 6/8/58
1958-60 Trinity: N. O.
1961 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1962-63 In School
1964 St. James: Shreveport

JACKSON, Moses T.
1958-59 In School
1960-64 Lafayette Ct.

JOHNSON, James
1943 Cheneyville
1944 Cane River Ct.
1945-46 Cheneyville Ct.
1947-49 Plaquemine Ct.
1950-52 Pineville
1953 St. Paul: Monroe
1954-64 Lake Providence

JOHNSON, John Forrest
1943-44 Hughes
1945 St. Peter Ct.
1946-49 Clinton Ct.
1950-51 Laharpe: N. O.
1952-57 New Iberia
1958 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1959-64 St. James: Monroe

KENNEDY, Edward A.
1951-55 In School
1956 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1957-59 Peoples: N. O.
1962-63 Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed. & Bethany
1964 Bethany

KING, John Lucas, Jr.

Up. Miss.
1940-45 In School
1946-48 Second Church: Columbus

Mississippi
Received 6/4/49
1949-52 Yazoo City
1953-54 Biloxi: St. Paul
1955-57 Forrest
1958 DeKalb
1959 Trans. to La. Conf. 6/7/59
1960 Rec'd La. Conf. 6/18/60
1960-61 Franklin Ct.
1962-63 St. James: Shreveport
1964 Opelousas

LONDON, William R., Jr.
1941-43 In School
1944-47 In School
1948 Trans. to Savannah Conf. 10/23/48
1948-50 Augusta

Louisiana
Rec'd in La. Conf. 5/20/51
1951 Gretna
1952-59 Peck: N. O.
1960-62 St. Paul: Shreveport
1963 Newman: Alexandria
1964 Supt. New Iberia Dist.

McCRORY, John D.
1928 Macedonia
1929-32 Lottie-Blanks
1933 Maringouin
1934-36 Lafayette-Crowley
1937-40 New Iberia
1941 Mansfield
1942-44 St. James: Monroe
1945-55 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1956-60 Supt. Franklin Dist.
1961 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1962 Camphor: Scotlandville
1963-64 Trinity: N. O.

McELROY, Talmadge E.
1932 Rec'd on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1932 In School
1933-34 St. Peter-Union
1935 Bunkie Ct.
1936 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1937-39 Wesley: Pineville
1940 Johnson: Shreveport
1941-42 Hartzell: N. O.
1943-45 Donaldsonville Ct.
1946 St. Paul: Shreveport
1947 Laharpe: N. O.
1948 Trinity: N. O.
1949-55 Supt. Franklin Dist.
1956-58 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1959-60 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1961 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1962-63 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1964 Newman: Alexandria

MILO, Howard L.
1963-64 In School

NORRIS, Alfred L.
1961-62 In School
1963-64 Haven: N. O.

NORRIS, Leslie P.
1962-63 In School
1964 Slidell Ct.

NORRIS, W. S. P.
1949-51 In School
1951-52 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1953-59 St. Paul: Shreveport
1960 Peck: N. O.
1961 Grace: N. O.
1962-64 Supt. Shreveport Dist.

PERRY, Nathaniel Patrick
1940-41 Washington, Pa.: Wash. Conf.
1942-43 Linden-Ridgley-Huntsville
1944-45 Linden
1946-47 Rec'd La. Conf. 10/6/46
Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1948-51 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1952-53 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1954 Trinity: N. O.
1955-56 In School
1957 Trans. to Washington Conf. 5/26/57
1964 Rec'd in La. Conf. 6/3/64
Ex. Sec. Ch. Education

REED, Samuel G.
1930-31 Bayou Goula
1932 Beattieville-Shriever
1933 Gretna
1934-35 Camp Parapet
1936 Kenner Ct.
1937-38 Thompson: N. O.
1939 Hartzell
1940-46 Angie Ct.
1947-54 Williams: N. O.
1955-61 Haven: N. O.
1962-64 Neely: Baton Rouge

SLATER, Ellis C.
1949 Lutcher
1950-54 Hughes
1955 Lafayette Ct.
1956-57 Napoleonville Ct.
1958 Franklin
1959-60 Angie Ct.
1961 Natchitoches
1962 Fairfield
1963-64 Laharpe: N. O.

SMALL, Caesar D.
1930-39 St. Philip
1940 Pineville
1941-42 Donaldsonville
1943 Hartzell
1944-45 Napoleonville
1946-50 St. Philip
1951-54 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1955-61 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1962-64 Williams: N. O.

SMITH, Edgar D.
1943-44 Winona
1945-54 Springfield
1955-58 Denham Springs
1959-64 Port Allen

STEWART, Henry L.
1959-60 Gretna in School
1960-61 St. Philip: N. O.
1962 Asbury
1963 In School
1964 Philip Mem.—Asst.

STREAMS, Louis L., Jr.
1963-64 Morgan City-Berwick

TAYLOR, Robert S.
1931-33 In School
1934 Spring Creek
1935 Beattieville
1936-40 Donaldsonville
1941-46 Bogalusa
1947-50 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1951-54 St. James: Monroe
1955-60 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1961-64 Warren: Lake Charles

TRANSPERS, Roger J.
1950-51 In School—Trans. from Up. Miss. Conf. 7/11/52
1952 Baldwin
1953-55 Natchitoches
1956-57 Wesley: N. O.
1958 In School
1959-64 Clinton Ct.

WALKER, Samuel W.
1950-52 Hartzell: N. O.
1952-56 Peoples: N. O.
1957-58 In School
1959-60 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1961-62 Newman: Alexandria
1963-64 Camphor Mem.: Baton Rouge

WARDAH, Charles T.

Atlanta Conference
1922 On Cred. from Congreg. Church
1922 In School
1923 Littig-Manor, W. Texas Conf.
1924 San Marcos
1925 Austin Ct.
1926-27 Wesley Ct.: Dallas
1928 Sherman Ct.
1929-30 Withdraw
1931 Honey Grove, Texas
1932 Silsbee-Voth
1933 Queen City Ct.
1934-35 Pittsburgh
1936-37 Mallalieu: Houston
1938 Kendleton Ct.
1939-40 Brenham
1941-42 Palestine
1943 Huntsville: Trinity

Louisiana Conf.
Rec'd on 10/28/44
1944-46 Haven: N. O.
1947-50 Newman: Alexandria
1951-52 Natchitoches
1953-54 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1955-58 St. James: Monroe
1959-60 Opelousas
1961-62 Laharpe: N. O.
1963-64 Baldwin

WETHERS, Carl T.
1930 In School
1931-41 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1942 Located
1943 Denham Springs
1944-51 Grace: N. O.
1952 Sec. Prom. & Vis. Aids
1953-54 Warren: Lake Charles
1955-57 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1958-61 Camphor Mem. Baton Rouge
1962-64 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel P.
1951 In School
1952 Warren: Lake Charles, Asst.
1953-64 Hartzell: N. O.

WILLIAMS, Robert
1963-64 In School

WILLIS, Willis H.
1942 Wesley-Norwood Ct.
1943 Asbury Ct.
1944-45 Zachary-Deerford Ct.
1946 Supernumerary
1947 Cheneyville
1948-49 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1950 Lutcher Ct.
1951-52 Norwood-Asbury
1953 Bayou Goula
1954 Rosedale-Shilo Ct.
1955 In School
1956 Voluntary location
1963 Re-admitted—State School for Colored Youth
1964 Lobdell

WILSON, JAMES W.
1951 In School
1952-55 Slidell Ct.
1956-57 Mansfield Ct.
1958-62 St. Matthews: Algiers
1963-64 Natchitoches

RETIRED ROLL

BRIDGETT, Thomas J.
1919-20 Denham Springs
1921 Torres
1922 Longstreet
1923 Wilson Ct.
1924-25 Boyce-Rapides-LeCompte
1926 Franklin
1927 Lafayette
1928 Godman
1929-30 Bonchest
1931 Spring Creek
1932 Mt. Sinai
1933-34 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1935 Daniel-Belcher
1936 Wilton
1937 Shady Grove Ct.
1938-39 Leesville
1940 Mansfield

1941	Port Allen
1942	Leave of absence
1943	Clinton
1944	Morgan City
1945-46	Relieved at Own Request
1947	Napoleonville
1948	Welsh
1949-50	Natchitoches
1951	Newman: Alexandria
1952	St. Matthews-Asbury
1953	Booneville
1954	Plaquemine Ct.
1955-58	Houma
1959	Retired

BROWN, Richmond M.

1919-29	Waxie Ct.
1921	Oakdale Ct.
1922	Camp Parapet
1923-24	In School
1925	Angie-Lee's Creek
1926	Bogalusa
1927	Lake Providence
1928-30	Daniel: Shreveport
1931-34	Laharpe: N. O.
1935-39	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1940-44	St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1945-49	Wesley: N. O.
1950-51	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1952-53	Port Allen: Baton Rouge
1954-58	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1959-61	St. James: Shreveport
1962-63	Franklin Ct.
1964	Retired (6-3)

BROWN, Joseph E.

1925-28	Lake Providence
1924-25	In School
1927-28	Bogalusa
1929-31	St. James: Monroe
1932	Pineville
1933	Haven: N. O.
1934-35	Supt. La Teche Dist.
1936-37	Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1938-39	St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1940	St. Matthews: N. O.
1941-43	New Light & Vanceville
1944-47	St. James: Shreveport
1948-55	Mansfield Ct.
1956	Retired

CHARLES, Henry B. F.

1905	Curtis & Magnolia
1906	Scaboro-Wesley
1907-09	Logansport: Shreveport
1910	Johnson: Shreveport
1911	Albert Chapel Ct.
1912	Camp Parapet
1913-14	Malden: N. O.
1915-17	Haven: N. O.
1918-19	Slidell
1920	Franklinton
1921-22	Beattieville
1923	Houma
1924-25	Gretna
1926-29	Laharpe: N. O.
1930	Newman: Alexandria
1931	Fairfield: Shreveport
1932-33	Donaldsville
1934-35	Philip Mem.: N. O.
1936-39	Supt. N. O. Dist.
1940	Peck: N. O.
1941	St. Matthews: N. O.
1942	Trans. to Delaware Conf.
1942	Nassua: Delaware
1943	Bridgetown, N. J.
1943	Rec'd La. Conf.-Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1944	Shaw Temple: N. O.
1944	Retired (10-28)

DAVIS, Ralph M.

1907	Central Alabama (Rec'd)
1907-10	Lafayette
1911-13	Lanett: Goodsell Mem.
1914-22	St. Paul: Birmingham
1923	Wesley: Austin Texas
1924-25	St. Paul: San Antonio
1926-27	St. Andrew: Ft. Worth
1928-32	Wesley Tabernacle: Galveston

Louisiana Conf.

1933-41	First Street: N. O.
1942-47	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1948	Retired (11-7)

DICKSON, Joseph S.

1925	On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1925	Philip Mem.: N. O.
1926	Gretna
1927-29	Baker-Jordan
1930	Hughes
1931-32	Lettsworth
1933	Leave of Absence
1934-35	Asbury
1936-37	Natalbany
1938	New Roads
1939	Hahnsville
1940-41	Franklinton
1942-49	St. Martinville
1950-52	Jeanerette
1953-55	Opelousas
1956-57	Natchitoches
1959-61	Williams: N. O.
1962	Retired (5-26)

FIELDS, Leroy

1919-21	In School
1922	Indian Village
1923-24	St. Peter Ct.
1925	Maringouin

Lincoln Conf.

1926-29	W. Muskogee
1930	Pueblo, Col.
1931	Sioux City, Iowa

Louisiana Conf.

1932-36	Scotlandville
1937	Grace: N. O.
1938-40	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1941	St. Paul: Shreveport
1942	Trinity: N. O.
1943	Supt. N. O. Dist.
1944-51	Slidell Ct.
1952-56	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1957-60	First Street: N. O.
1961	Retired (5-21)

JARRELL, William M.

1919	New Roads
1920	Torres
1921	Asbury
1922	Jones Creek
1923-24	Cheneyville Ct.
1925	Marthaville
1926-28	Shady Grove Ct.
1929	Woodlawn
1930-31	Cane River
1932	Crowley
1933	Melville
1934-35	St. Peter
1936	Lettsworth
1937-39	Franklinton
1940-41	Lafayette Ct.
1942	Hughes-Jordan
1943	Jordan-St. Paul
1944	Leave of Absence
1945	Supernumerary
1946	Retired (10-6)

GAINES, Kelso

1931-35	Asbury
1936-41	Macedonia-Pine Grove
1942-48	Lottie-Blanks
1949-53	Campti Ct.
1954	Retired

JONES, John W.

Upper Miss. Conf.

1909-10	Potts Camp
1911-13	Water Valley
1914-15	Aberdeen: 2nd Church
1916-17	Louisville Ct.
1918-19	Liberty Hill
1920-24	Starkville Ct.
1925-26	Alexville
1927	Holly Springs Ct.
1928	West Point Ct.
1929-30	Brockville
1931-32	Athens
1933-34	Nashularville
1935-37	Coshoma-Jonestown
1938	Union Grove
1939	Indianola Ct.
1940-42	Itta Bena
1943-44	Winona
1945	Aberdeen: St. Paul
1946	Columbus
1947-49	Lexington

Louisiana Conf. 1950

1950	Neely: Baton Rouge
1951	Bogalusa
1952	Booneville
1953	Wilton: Alexandria
1943	Washington Ct.
1955	Campti Ct.
1956	Retired (5-20)

MARTIN, William D.

1924	Rec'd on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1924	St. Philip: N. O.
1925	Asbury
1926	City Mission
1927-28	Hartzell
1929	Beattieville
1930-31	Welsh
1932	Longstreet
1933	Boyce-Rapides
1934	LeCompte Ct.
1935-37	Leesville Ct.
1938-39	Maringouin
1940-42	Shaw Temple: N. O.
1943	Leave of Absence
1944	Houma
1945-47	Gretna
1948-53	Sp. Ch. Ext. Wkr.
1954-56	Hughes Ct.
1957	Retired (5-20)

SAMPSON, T. H.

1927-28	Deerford
1229-30	Lettsworth
1931-32	Mt. Carmel
1933-35	Crawford
1936-38	Briggs Ct.
1939-43	Slidell
1944-45	New Iberia
1946	Napoleonville Ct.
1947	Mansfield
1948-51	Washington Ct.
1952-53	Welsh Ct.
1954	Campti
1955-57	Wilton
1958	Retired (5-18)

SARTOR, Warren W.

1932-35	Peoples: N. O.
1936-37	Philip Mem.: N. O.
1938-39	St. James: Shreveport
1940-43	Chaplain—U.S. Army
1944	Leave of absence
1945	Conf. Evangelist
1946-48	Supernumerary
1949	Conf. Evangelist
1950-55	In School
1956	Daniel Ct.
1957	Supernumerary
1958	Retired (5-18)

SMALLEY, Zachariah

1920	In School
1921-23	New Light
1924-26	Grand Encore Ct.
1927-29	Many Ct.
1930-32	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1933	Thomas Ct.
1934-37	Boyce Ct.
1938	Lake Providence
1939-43	Grand Bayou
1944-50	Vanceville
1951-52	Logansport Ct.
1953-56	Thomas Ct.
1957	Retired (5-27)

THOMAS, Fletcher W.

1927	Godman
1928-29	Beattieville
1930	Bunkie
1931	Slidell
1932-33	Cheneyville
1934-35	Centerville
1936-37	Belcher
1938	Stony Point
1939	St. Peter Ct.
1940-41	Lottie-Blanks
1942	Clinton: Mt. Zion
1943-45	Maringouin
1946	Plaquemine Ct.
1947-50	Crowley Ct.
1951	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1952-54	Bunkie Ct.
1955-58	St. Paul: Monroe
1959	Wilton: Alexandria
1960-61	Mandeville
1962	Retired (5-26)

TRICE, Anderson C.

1959	Rec'd by Trans. Up. Miss.
1959-60	Morgan City
1961	Wilton: Alexandria
1962	Retired (5-26)

XI

CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF ORLEANS

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

BE IT KNOWN, that on this 27th day of the month of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty,

Before me, William Waller Young, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in and for this City and the Parish of Orleans, therein residing, and in the presence of the witnesses hereinafter named and undersigned.

Personally Came and Appeared: T. E. McElroy, J. C. Bibbons, G. E. Zilton, J. E. Brown, E. J. Wise, D. L. Davidson, C. E. Castain, A. M. Taylor, P. M. Jones, all above the full age of majority and residents of this City, constituting the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, created by an act passed before Gabriel Fernandez, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, on January 24, 1911, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office of the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, in Book 1811, and folio 183, the said appearers acting herein under and by virtue of the resolutions adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church held at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 19th day of May, 1950, a certified copy of the minutes of said meeting being hereunto annexed and made part hereof.

And said appearers declared that at said meeting of the annual conference of said corporation the Articles of Incorporation were amended and re-enacted as will appear from the aforesaid copy of the minutes of said meeting attached hereto, and that they, said appearers, constituting the Board of Trustees of said corporation; were duly authorized and empowered to cause said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation to be embodied in a notarial act.

NOW, THEREFORE, in accordance with said minutes, said appearers, acting in their aforesaid capacity, having appeared before me, Notary, for the purpose of placing said amendment to the Articles of Incorportion of said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in authentic form by notarial act, do now declare that the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation be and the same are hereby amended and re-enacted so as to hereafter be read as follows, to-wit:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction.

ARTICLE II

Principal Place of Business

SECTION 1. The principal place of business shall be in the City of New Orleans, in the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana.

Sec. 2. The Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority of business as they may deem necessary and convenient, within the bounds of the Conference, with the majority vote of the members present and voting of the Annual Conference and with the concurrence of the Resident Bishop.

Sec. 3. The corporation shall have full power and authority to conduct all business at the place where the Annual Conference shall be held, within the Conference.

ARTICLE III

Objects, Purposes and Powers

Sec. 2. This corporation shall have full power and authority to do any and all acts and things necessary, incident or convenient to the furtherance and attainment of its objects and purposes; to receive and acquire by purchase, gift, devise or bequest, absolute, in trust or in any other manner, real and personal property, and to hold, use, invest, reinvest, and to sell, mortgage, pledge, assign and transfer such property, or any interest therein; and to provide for the support of retired ministers, connected with the conference, their widows and dependent children.

Sec. 3. This corporation, as the successor to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall have and is hereby vested with all of the rights, powers, property, privileges and jurisdiction heretofore vested in the aforesaid corporation, subject to these Articles of Incorporation and the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 4. This corporation shall have and possess all of the rights, powers, privileges, immunities, franchises, and exemptions permitted such corporations under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Louisiana, as now exist or hereafter amended.

Sec. 5. This corporation shall have the right, power and authority to organize, incorporate, establish, support, govern and control educational, religious hospitals and other charitable and benevolent institutions, and to provide for the representation and control of the governing bodies of such organizations and corporations.

Sec. 6. The power and jurisdiction of this Conference shall extend to and include all of the affairs and property of The Methodist Church, located within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (Central Jurisdiction), as now or hereafter fixed and defined by the General or the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IV

Management of Control—Board of Trustees

SECTION 1. The business of this corporation shall be managed, controlled and directed by the regular or duly called sessions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, by the Resident Bishop, and shall function through the Board of nine (9) trustees, known as the Board of Trustees, which consist of the persons elected to said Board by the Annual Conference, as provided in the *Discipline* of The

Methodist Church, as it shall from time to time be declared and established by the constituted authority—namely, the General Conference of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 2. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that at all times ministerial members of the Board of Trustees shall be ministers of said conference, and lay members shall be members of The Methodist Church within said conference.

Sec. 3. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that three Trustees shall be elected for one year; three Trustees elected for two years, and three Trustees elected for three years, at the Annual Conference each year thereafter three Trustees shall be elected to hold office until their successors have been duly elected and have qualified.

Sec. 4. The Annual Conference shall also elect each year a Trustee or Trustees to fill any vacancy or vacancies on the Board of Trustees not within the intendment of the Section of this Article, such Trustee or Trustees to be elected for the unexpired terms of the Trustees whose position is to be filled by such election; but the Board of Trustees shall have the power with the consent of the Resident Bishop, to fill any interim vacancy until the vacancy shall have been filled by action of the Annual Conference.

Sec. 5. Until the next Annual Conference in 1962, the following shall constitute the Board of Trustees of this corporation, and for the terms set opposite their names:

Name	Address	Term
T. E. McElroy	724 5th St., Morgan City, La.	3 years
J. C. Bibbons	9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La.	3 years
G. E. Zilton	2628 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.	3 years
J. E. Brown	938 Polk St., Mansfield, La.	2 years
E. J. Wise	215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La.	2 years
D. L. Davidson	1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La.	2 years
C. E. Castain	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La.	1 year
A. M. Taylor	433 Burdette St., New Orleans, La.	1 year
P. M. Jones	549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.	1 year

T. E. McElroy shall be the President of the Board of Trustees and J. C. Bibbons shall be the Secretary and G. E. Zilton shall be Treasurer; and they shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected by the Board of Trustees and have qualified.

Sec. 6. The Board of Trustees shall elect the officers thereof and appoint an Executive Committee composed of five (5) of their number, which committee shall have such powers, and perform such duties as may be from time to time delegated to them by the Board of Trustees, or by the Annual Conference; and the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 7. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the President, respectively, or of any three members thereof, upon not less that three days' notice in writing, or at any time when all members are present and agree to meet and transact business.

Sec. 8. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall make full reports of all business transacted by them to each session of

the Annual Conference. And the Executive Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees upon request.

Sec. 9. A quorum for the transaction of business by the Board of Trustees shall consist of five (5) Trustees; and a quorum of the Executive Committee shall consist of three (3) members.

Sec. 10. The Board of Trustees shall have and exercise all powers of governing and managing the affairs of the corporation, subject to the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church and the will and direction of the Annual Conference.

Sec. 11. The Board of Trustees shall have the management, government and control of all Abandoned Church property, and of the Permanent Funds of the corporation, which shall consist of all monies and property heretofore acquired by, or hereafter given to, or made payable to the Louisiana Annual Conference, or any that was formerly owned by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and allocated or assigned to this corporation by virtue of the action taken in the Uniting of the Churches above mentioned; all notes, gifts, pledges, obligations, devises, and bequests heretofore made to the Annual Conference. The income from the above shall be for the use and purpose set herein.

ARTICLE V

By-Laws

This corporation shall have the power at any Annual Conference to adopt, amend or repeal By-Laws, rules and regulations for the direction and control of the Board of Trustees and the management of the business of the corporation not inconsistent with these Articles of Incorporation, the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church and the laws of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE VI

Exemption from Liability

The private property of the members and officers of the corporation shall not be liable for any of the debts or liabilities of the corporation.

ARTICLE VII

Prelatical Control

The title to all property of the member churches within the bounds of this Conference shall be deemed to have been taken and held, and are hereby established as taken and held, in the name of such individual church, in trust for use and benefit of this Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and subject to the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church and subject to the ministerial appointments as shall from time to time be made by the Resident Bishop. This Louisiana Annual Conference, exercising supervisory authority over every local church within its bounds, does so because of the Prelatical form of government in and

through which The Methodist Church operates. By this we mean that all local church property held in trust by local Boards of Trustees is subject to the control of the parent body, The Methodist Church. It is understood by all legal authority, that such authority is resident in the General Church, and that The Methodist Church has this Prelatical control, along with the Catholic, the Protestant Episcopal, and the Northern Presbyterian Church bodies, in America.

ARTICLE VIII

Corporate Existence

SECTION 1. The term for which this corporation shall endure is hereby fixed at ninety-nine (99) years from the date of the filing of the Articles of Incorporation in the office of the Recorder of Orleans Parish, subject to renewal provided by law.

Sec. 2. The corporation may be sooner dissolved by a three-fourths vote of the members of the Annual Conference, or these Articles of Incorporation may be amended by a majority vote of the members of the Annual Conference, and upon compliance with the requirements of the laws of the State of Louisiana, and the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IX

Discipline

SECTION 1. The affairs of this corporation, its property management and administration shall in all respects be subject to the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, and the laws of the State of Louisiana, and shall be subject to the doctrines, laws, usages, customs and ministerial appointments of The Methodist Church, as from time to time made and disclosed by the lawful authority of The Methodist Church. All local church property is under the control of this corporation and bought in the name of The Methodist Church, is hereby declared to be owned by The Methodist Church even though a local congregation might have been successful in liquidating existing mortgages on the property. The Trustees obviously hold possession for the use of persons who by the Constitution, usages, and laws of the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church have a right to the use of such property.

It is understood that the Trustees are liable to be moved by the congregation through the Quarterly Conference, for whom they hold this trust, and others may be substituted in their places. They have no personal ownership or right beyond this, and are subject in the official relations to the property to the control of the session of the Quarterly Conference.

Each local church of this Annual Conference is but a member of a larger organization under a form of government which subordinates the smaller unit to the final judgment of the larger.

Thus Done and Passed in my Notarial Office in the City of New Orleans, aforesaid, in the presence of the undersigned competent wit-

nesses who hereunto subscribe their names, together with said appearers, and me, Notary, on the day and date set forth in the caption hereof.

(Original Signed)
T. E. McElroy
Jeffery C. Bibbons
G. E. Zilton
J. E. Brown and W. T. Handy
E. J. Wise
D. L. Davidson
C. E. Castain
A. M. Taylor
P. M. Jones

Witnesses:
W. T. Handy
Harold J. Zeringer
Recorded in Mortgage Office Book 1811, Folio 183, New Orleans,
W. W. Young, *Notary Public*

STATE OF LOUISIANA

WADE O. MARTIN, JR.

I, the undersigned Secretary of State, of the State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that a certified copy of charter of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a Louisiana non-trading corporation, domiciled at New Orleans, dated the twenty-fourth day of January, 1911, also certified copy of amendment showing that a meeting of the members held on the nineteenth day of May, 1950, a resolution was adopted to amend and re-enact the Articles of Incorporation, and changing the name of coroporation to Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, the said amendment being by act before a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, of date the twenty-seventh day of September, 1950, and recorded in the office of the Recorder of Mortgages for the Parish of Orleans, in book 1811 on the first day of October, 1950, has been filed in this office on this the twenty-ninth day of November, 1950, and recorded in book "Record of non-Trading Corporations" No. 20.

Given under my signature, authenticated with the impress of my Seal of office at City of Baton Rouge, this 29th day of November, A.D. 1950.

Wade O. Martin, Jr., *Secretary of State*

XII

INDEX

Officers of the Conference 5
Boards, Commissions, Committees 6-12
Lay Members of the Annual Conference 13-16
Roll of Conference Members 17-18
Daily Proceedings 19-30
Certificate of Ordination 30
Official Certification of Conference Session 30
Disciplinary Questions 31-38
Appointments 39-42

REPORTS:

Annual Conference Team—"Our Mission Today" 51-52
Auditor's Report 83
Board of Education 52-55
Board of Evangelism 55-56
Board of Lay Activities 56-57
Board of Pensions 61-64
Commission on Christian Social Concerns 64-65
Commission on World Service and Finance 66-69
Commission on Courtesies and Privileges 69-70
Committee on Minimum Salaries 70-71
Composite Report of District Superintendents 43-51
Conference Lay Leader 56-57
Conference Board of Trustees 71-72
Conference Missionary Secretary 57-59
Conference Board of Missions 59-60
Lafon Protestant Home 72-74
Peoples Methodist Community Center 75-76
Sager Brown School 77
Ministers' Wives Association 79-80
Woman's Society of Christian Service 77-79
Historical Society 80
District Missionary Society—Shreveport District 60-61

RESOLUTIONS:

Transfers of Annual Conferences of Central Jurisdiction 80-82

In Memoriam 88

ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD 89-92
HISTORICAL RECORD OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS 93-95
HISTORICAL, EFFECTIVE MINISTERS 96-99
HISTORICAL, RETIRED MINISTERS 99-101
CHARTER OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 102-107
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)
TREASURER'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)

SCHOOLS

TENDANCE

METH. MEN'S CLUBS: Groups	METH. MEN'S CLUBS: Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Av. Attendance of Adults in Ch. Sch. Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult Home and Extension Members
										6		
			4	$ 40000	$ 5000	$ 9000			9	12		
1			2	62000	12000						30	
			2	40000	10000							15
1	37		1	117700	7600	500	$ 10838		9			
1	16	2	2	49800	9000				34	24	27	6
1	10	3	2	35000	3000	3500	300					
		1	2	80000	10000	674	9700		12	16		
1	18	4	1	25000	18000	187	3856		11	11	4	
1	21		1	39500	5000	1800						
1	10		2	40000	8600							
	44	4	3	10000	4000				2	1		
			2	31000	15000	800			10			
1	46		1	38000	14000	4700			25	80	25	35
		1	4		2100		260		11	25		10
		1	2	8000	3000				8			
			2	4000	15000					68		
1	35	1	1	55200	6800							
		1	3	30000	6000				4			
1	104	1	1	80000	36000	3400	39000	$ 300	6			
		1	4	18900	2000		825					
			4	15000	700							
1	30	10	1	100000	8000	20000						
		3	2	10500	4500	110000						
11	371	33	49	$ 929600	$ 205300	$ 154561	$ 64779	$ 300	153	289	109	93
13	508	203	45	1148000	175200	194650	19504	1350	177	217	62	133
			4		$ 30100		$ 45275			72	48	
2	137	170		$ 218400		$ 40089		$ 1050	24			40
1	72		1	$ 123000	$ 24500	$ 10000			10	4	5	4
			2	29300	9000				21			
	20	1	1	7000	8750		$ 4120					
		1	2	30000	18500							
				5000	3000							
				38000								
			1	5000		6000	44	$ 3	3	3	2	3
			2	8000		1300			18	4		5
	47	10	2	90000	54000				29		6	5
			4	21000						14		
1	10	3	2	7000	3000	4000			11	8		13
1	18	4	2	70000	21000	9000	23000		25			
1	62	4		100000	32000		2000		10	28	10	8
	32		2	60000	13000		444		6			
		2	2	73000	8000				10	25	10	
1	21	1		25000	4000	120000	54	100	36	18		
		1		30000	5000			107				3
1	35	6	2	75000	10000		5000		10	4		
1	9		2	36000	5000				50	24	51	45
	38			16400	25000			500		19		
			2	14200	4000				16	15		6
		2	1	3200	6000							5
1	5		2	24000	11200			300				
		3	1	18500	14500							
8	369	38	33	$1056200	$ 279450	$ 150300	$ 34662	$ 1010	269	152	84	97
14	281	75	47	885157	219750	157190	36968	233	243	90	37	122
	88	37	15	$ 171043	$ 59700			$ 767		26	62	47
6						$ 6890	$ 2324					25
									127	159	48	35
									133	83	74	78
									153	289	109	93
									269	152	84	97
									682	683	315	303
									763	702	515	746
										24		
									81		200	443

XII

INDEX

Officers of the Conference 5
Boards, Commissions, Committees 6-12
Lay Members of the Annual Conference 13-16
Roll of Conference Members 17-18
Daily Proceedings 19-30
Certificate of Ordination 30
Official Certification of Conference Session 30
Disciplinary Questions 31-38
Appointments 39-42

REPORTS:

Annual Conference Team—"Our Mission Today" 51-52
Auditor's Report 83
Board of Education 52-55
Board of Evangelism 55-56
Board of Lay Activities 56-57
Board of Pensions 61-64
Commission on Christian Social Concerns 64-65
Commission on World Service and Finance 66-69
Commission on Courtesies and Privileges 69-70
Committee on Minimum Salaries 70-71
Composite Report of District Superintendents 43-51
Conference Lay Leader 56-57
Conference Board of Trustees 71-72
Conference Missionary Secretary 57-59
Conference Board of Missions 59-60
Lafon Protestant Home 72-74
Peoples Methodist Community Center 75-76
Sager Brown School 77
Ministers' Wives Association 79-80
Woman's Society of Christian Service 77-79
Historical Society 80
District Missionary Society—Shreveport District 60-61

RESOLUTIONS:

Transfers of Annual Conferences of Central Jurisdiction 80-82

In Memoriam 88

ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD 89-92
HISTORICAL RECORD OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS 93-95
HISTORICAL, EFFECTIVE MINISTERS 96-99
HISTORICAL, RETIRED MINISTERS 99-101
CHARTER OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 102-107
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)
TREASURER'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1964

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Qtly. Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptiz.) Children)
1 Angie Ct.	A. E. Franklin	567	11	..	...	...	...	...	1	577	15	..	90
2 Bogalusa Ct.	C. E. Castain	299	8	2	2	4		4	9	294	5	8	139
3 Clinton Ct.	Roger J. Transpers	305		..	..	..	27	..	3	275	3	6	75
4 Camphor Memorial	Samuel W. Walker	469	17	2	2	2	10	4	4	470	10	19	92
5 Denham Springs Ct.	W. R. Lafayette	187	32	.	1	...	...	2	1	217	3	15	132
6 Donaldsonville Ct.	C. L. Franklin	135	1	...	...	5	...	3	9	119	3	...	64
7 Franklinton Ct.	L. A. Lester	231	14	...	3	...	52	...	7	189	3	...	125
8 Hughes Chapel	E. L. Berry	108	5	8	8	...	...	2	1	120	5	2	42
9 Jordan	Wilbert C. August	110	3	.	1	...	...	1	2	111	8	2	73
10 Lutcher-Whitehall	Ameal D. Ennis	99	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	101	5	...	5
11 Maringouin Ct.	George M. Alfred	176		1	...	1	...	...	2	174	.	...	...
12 Napoleonville Ct.	Walter Barabin	215	25	28	23	...	...	...	3	288	0	...	7
13 Neely Chapel	S. G. Reed	269	17	3	1	...	...	...	5	285	4	4	70
14 New Roads-Lettsworth	Isaiah McCoy	99	19	2	...	2	...	1	1	116	7	...	11
15 Norwood Ct.	James A. Smith	251	1	..	1	...	...	...	2	251	...	...	15
16 Plaquemine Ct	David Lockhart	58	5	3	3	...	...	...	1	68	4	..	18
17 Port Allen	Edgar Smith	172	3	1	3	...	...	...	4	175	4	4	88
18 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	R. M. Harris	162	2	74	1	99	.	.	5	135	4	2	20
19 St. Mark	W. T. Handy, Jr.	492	23	4	4	7	12	10	6	488	14	46	220
20 St. Peter Ct.	A. E. Meyers	202	4	27	..	...	...	...	1	232	5	2	27
21 Springfield Ct.	Adam Franklin	104	90	.	...	...	...	...	...	194	4	.	
22 Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	613	2	5	6	...	...	...	14	612	15	10	67
23 Zachary	Booker T. Branch	103	11	1		...	...	...	3	112	3	9	5
Total		5686	295	163	59	121	101	27	85	5609	133	129	1385
Total Last Year		5681	143	21	44	32	37	7	84	5681	155	316	1344
Increase		...	152	139	5	89	64	20	1	...	..	..	
Decrease										72	22	187	41

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	Total Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School	Total Adults (22 and Older) in Entire Church School	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance a Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attend'nce Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attendance of Adults in Ch. Sch. Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	No. of Classes or Gps. Using Apprv. Meth. Lesson Mat.: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
1 Angie Ct.	20	200	...	...	355	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
2 Bogalusa Ct.	13	78	25	30	163	97	16	...	34	10	16	...	...	...	2	136	8	...	$ 68
3 Clinton Ct.	6	29	34	...	69	50	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	100	...	6	...	...
4 Camphor Memorial	32	91	68	22	213	100	70	25	90	30	12	...	9	1	101	17	7	...	79
5 Denham Springs Ct.	16	100	41	30	187	131	20	30	33	25	...	...	...	2	100	...	12	...	...
6 Donaldsonville Ct.	4	54	31	1	81	45	12	72	12	6	19	31	1	1	60	1	5	...	11
7 Franklinton Ct.	6	20	22	10	64	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	126	14	6	...	26
8 Hughes Chapel	6	28	14	6	54	48	25	40	90	5	8	...	6	1	64	...	5	...	30
9 Jordan	8	60	39	14	121	68	17	13	12	10	10	...	1	1	72	2	7	...	50
10 Lutcher-Whitehall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11 Maringouin Ct.	8	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	12	...	15
12 Napoleonville Ct.	9	91	154	17	154	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	156	...	2	...	15
13 Neely Chapel	0	54	29	40	132	75	20	18	19	10	18	12	11	1	121	8	4	...	60
14 New Roads-Lettsworth	5	...	...	...	50	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	...
15 Norwood Ct.	8	55	35	20	128	68	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	6	...	...
16 Plaquemine Ct	5	13	12	8	38	27	...	23	...	11	13	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
17 Port Allen	11	28	44	38	121	65	20	15	15	10	...	...	...	1	112	...	4	...	...
18 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	11	70	20	12	113	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...
19 St. Mark	39	108	71	56	274	129	23	22	23	10	47	...	2	1	161	15	6	...	36
20 St. Peter Ct.	14	130	45	25	214	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	226	2	14	...	...
21 Springfield Ct.	9	...	...	125	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
22 Wesley	21	37	35	40	128	95	...	...	15	...	12	...	5	1	90	10	7	...	125
23 Zachary	4	23	26	0	59	30	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	3	6	...	...
Total	267	1275	745	500	2804	1704	229	273	363	127	159	48	35	34	1497	214	142	..	$ 515
Total Last Year	267	1067	955	546	2835	1711	459	308	515	248	178	329	272	43	2039	119	128	..	581
Increase	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	14	...	...
Decrease	...	...	210	46	31	7	230	35	152	121	19	281	237	8	542	...	...	...	$ 66

W. S. C. S., METH. MEN'S CLUBS, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

Charge and Church	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Meth. Men's Clubs: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men's Clubs: Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness or Current Expenses
1 Angie Ct.	...	...	$ 500	...	...	...	4	$ 40000	$ 5000	$ 9000	...	...
2 Bogalusa Ct.	2	36	276	1	...	...	2	62000	12000	...	...	...
3 Clinton Ct.	1	17	...			...	2	40000	10000		...	...
4 Camphor Memorial	1	49	250	1	37	...	1	117700	7600	500	$ 10838	...
5 Denham Springs Ct.	1	15	...	1	16	2	2	49800	9000	...	...	...
6 Donaldsonville Ct.	1	10	30	1	10	3	2	35000	3000	3500	300	...
7 Franklinton Ct.	1	65	35	...	...	1	2	80000	10000	674	9700	...
8 Hughes Chapel	1	20	15	1	18	4	1	25000	18000	187	3856	...
9 Jordan	1	10	10	1	21	..	1	39500	5000	1800	...	...
10 Lutcher-Whitehall	1	12	...	1	10	.	2	40000	8600	...	...	...
11 Maringouin Ct.	2	...	...	...	44	4	3	10000	4000	...	...	...
12 Napoleonville Ct.	2	...	540		...	...	2	31000	15000	800	...	...
13 Neely Chapel	1	60	958	1	46	...	1	38000	14000	4700	...	...
14 New Roads-Lettsworth	2	...	25	..	...	1	4	...	2100	...	260	...
15 Norwood Ct.	2	20	...	...	...	1	2	8000	3000	...	...	...
16 Plaquemine Ct	...	...	3500	...	...	.	2	4000	15000	...	...	...
17 Port Allen	1	...	...	1	35	1	1	55200	6800	...	...	...
18 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	30000	6000	...	...	...
19 St. Mark	1	177	1300	1	104	1	1	80000	36000	3400	39000	$ 300
20 St. Peter Ct.	2	20	48	...	...	1	4	18900	2000	...	825	...
21 Springfield Ct.	2	...	260	...	...	...	4	15000	700	...	...	...
22 Wesley	1	98	142	1	30	10	1	100000	8000	20000	...	...
23 Zachary	2	...	20	...	...	3	2	10500	4500	110000	...	...
Total	28	609	$ 7900	11	371	33	49	$ 929600	$ 205300	$ 154561	$ 64779	$ 300
Total Last Year	39	559	5284	13	508	203	45	1148000	175200	194650	19504	1350
Increase	...	50	$ 2625	...	...	...	4	...	$ 30100	.	$ 45275	...
Decrease	11	...	.	2	137	170	...	$ 218400	...	$ 40089	...	$ 1050

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Qtly. Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptiz.) Children)
1 Alexandria:Newman	Wm. R. London, Jr.	291	.					..	...	291	10	6	33
2 Wilton-Boonville	A. L. White	420	7	3	6	23	82	.	3	328	7	33	35
3 Baldwin	C. T. Wardah	75	2	..		...	...	...	1	76	3	...	...
4 Beattieville-Houma	Henry L. Gage	82	.	1	.		...	.	2	81	4	4	22
5 Boyce Ct.	C. H. Green	165	13		2	.	...	...	7	173	2	.	10
6 Bunkie Ct.	Matthew Thomas	149			...	...	...	..	0	143	28	37	..
7 Boyonton-Union Ct.	Miller J. Poledore	81	.	.		.		...	...	81	5	6	10
8 Charenton Ct.	King Alexander	115	3	..			...	...	2	116	5	5	11
9 Crawford-St. Peter	E. P. Riley, Jr.	101	15	...	1	.	.	.	7	200	15	7	40
10 Glenmoria Ct.	Taft Bowie	115	..		..	4	..	.	4	107	1	8	22
11 Franklin Ct.	Richmond M. Brown	158	.							158	1	...	30
12 Lafayette-New Iberia Ct.	Moses T. Jackson	154	3	2	8	.	9	2	7	149	3	9	64
13 Lake Charles	Robert S. Taylor	404	7	4	6	4	4	..	6	407	3	3	56
14 Leesville Ct.	R. H. Harry	151	17	...	.	1	...	...	1	160	2	7	53
15 Morgan City-Berwick Ct.	Louis L. Streams	110	2	.	3	...	...	...	4	111	4	6	10
16 Opelousas	J. C. Calvin	272	2	.	4	1	...	1	8	268	7	...	30
17 St. Martinville-Cade Ct.	W. H. Davis	144	5	18	3	.	3	...	4	163	10	5	30
18 St. Paul: Jeanerette Ct.	A. D. Edwards	283	3	...	..	1	...	...	12	273	12	..	43
19 Thibodeaux Ct.	W. C. Hackett	112	...	...	2	...		...	1	113	10	29	.
20 Washington Ct.	Patrick Perry	392	3	...	2	...	..	1	8	388	6	5	91
21 Welsh Ct.	J. E. Allen	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	3	...	.
22 Woodlawn	Marshall Wesley	92	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	87	20	...	16
23 Abbeville-Crowley	Julian Barabin	59	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	2	5	39
24 Wesley:Pineville	Wm. R. London, Jr.	77	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	2	1	10
Total		4225	106	28	37	34	98	4	91	4149	165	176	694
Total Last Year		4225	104	11	23	60	45	25	106	4225	141	154	829
Increase		.	2	17	14	.	53	.	.		24	22	.
Decrease			.			26		21	15	76	..	...	135

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	Total Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School	Total Adults (22 and Older) in Entire Church School	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance a Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attend'nce Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attendance of Adults in Ch. Sch. Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	No. of Classes or Gps. Using Apprv. Meth. Lesson Mat.: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
1 Alexandria:Newman	20	55	38	51	164	87	...	20	10	9	10	..	8	1	130	6	7	...	$ 183
2 Wilton-Boonville	8	30	35	10	83	64	...	...	32	8	...	...	...	1	40	5	...	...	...
3 Baldwin	8	45	25	4	72	60	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	1	45	...	5	...	10
4 Beattieville-Houma	6	12	10	8	56	40	...	35	...	10	...	...	...	2	40	...	6	...	10
5 Boyce Ct.	5	65	14	5	89	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...
6 Bunkie Ct.	35	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Boyonton-Union Ct.	3	13	...	...	9	30	5	14	...	20	6	...	...	2	.	1	3	...	22
8 Charenton Ct.	3	15	8	...	26	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	15
9 Crawford-St. Peter	59	25	37	52	173	100	75	25	30	25	42	58	42	5	2	4	...	...	...
10 Glenmoria Ct.	12	21	33	52	118	45	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	20
11 Franklin Ct.	6	...	30	8	44	35	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	2	10	...	7	...	25
12 Lafayette-New Iberia Ct.	7	40	20	8	60	63	29	27	13	5	...	...	3	2	78	4	5	...	...
13 Lake Charles	14	62	42	14	132	68	16	...	8	8	22	1	12	..	...	5	3	...	...
14 Leesville Ct.	16	43	29	35	123	74	19	48	20	17	..	...	1	2	119	13	8	...	460
15 Morgan City-Berwick Ct.	6	40	12	7	57	33	...	...	15	12	...	...	...	2	15	5	2	...	...
16 Opelousas	6	30	27	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	48	...	4	...	10
17 St. Martinville-Cade Ct.	7	42	36	2	87	33	...	...	10	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	5	...	15
18 St. Paul: Jeanerette Ct.	5	40	12	5	62	40	...	25	20	5	...	...	3	2	75	3	4	...	75
19 Thibodeaux Ct.	15	48	29	34	96	54	...	...	...	4	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	10
20 Washington Ct.	35	75	125	95	330	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
21 Welsh Ct.	3	25	...	6	34	20	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
22 Woodlawn	5	5	6	...	16	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
23 Abbeville-Crowley	15	39	13	50	126	25	...	15	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	5	5	...	86
24 Wesley:Pineville	4	15	7	7	33	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	20	...	3	...	15
Total	303	785	588	499	2053	1073	144	209	202	133	83	74	78	39	622	56	84	...	$ 965
Total Last Year	222	691	552	385	1850	869	108	97	102	95	217	87	219	35	598	33	86		608
Increase	81	94	36	114	203	204	36	112	40	38	...	...	...	4	...	23	...	...	$ 357
Decrease									.	.	134	13	141	.	21	...	2	.	

W. S. C. S., METH. MEN'S CLUBS, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

Charge and Church	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Meth. Men's Clubs: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men's Clubs: Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness or Current Expenses
1 Alexandria:Newman	1	56	$ 260	1	72	...	1	$ 123000	$ 24500	$ 10000	...	...
2 Wilton-Boonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	29300	9000	...	...	...
3 Baldwin	1	22	125	..	20	1	1	7000	8750	...	$ 4120	...
4 Beattieville-Houma	..	...	..	...	...	1	2	30000	18500	...	...	...
5 Boyce Ct.	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	5000	3000	...	...	...
6 Bunkie Ct.	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	38000	...	...	...	...
7 Boyonton-Union Ct.	1	...	244	...	...	...	1	5000	...	6000	44	$ 3
8 Charenton Ct.	...	12	...	...	...	...	2	8000	...	1300	...	..
9 Crawford-St. Peter	2	65	585	...	47	10	2	90000	54000	...	...	...
10 Glenmoria Ct.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	21000	...	...	...	...
11 Franklin Ct.	1	27	...	1	10	3	2	7000	3000	4000	...	...
12 Lafayette-New Iberia Ct.	2	60	...	1	18	4	2	70000	21000	9000	23000	...
13 Lake Charles	1	70	316	1	62	4	..	100000	32000	...	2000	...
14 Leesville Ct.	2	50	223	..	32	...	2	60000	13000	...	444	.
15 Morgan City-Berwick Ct.	2	...	255	...	...	2	2	73000	8000	...	...	...
16 Opelousas	1	35	20	1	21	1	.	25000	4000	120000	54	100
17 St. Martinville-Cade Ct.	1	18	..	...	...	1	...	30000	5000	...	...	107
18 St. Paul: Jeanerette Ct.	1	40	500	1	35	6	2	75000	10000	...	5000	...
19 Thibodeaux Ct.	...	...	331	1	9	...	2	36000	5000	...	...	...
20 Washington Ct.	3	...	...	...	38	...	...	16400	25000	...	...	500
21 Welsh Ct.	1	10	...	...	...	...	2	14200	4000	...	...	...
22 Woodlawn	1	10	...	...	...	2	1	3200	6000	...	...	...
23 Abbeville-Crowley	20	.	10	1	5	..	2	24000	11200	...	...	300
24 Wesley:Pineville	1	10	40	...	...	3	1	18500	14500	...	...	...
Total	42	485	$ 3870	8	369	38	33	$1056200	$ 279450	$ 150300	$ 34662	$ 1010
Total Last Year	27	394	1950	14	281	75	47	885157	219750	157190	36968	233
Increase	15	91	$ 1926	...	88	37	15	$ 171043	$ 50700	...	...	$ 767
Decrease		.		6	...	...	.	...	...	$ 6890	$ 2324	...

Additional Information						W. S. C. S.			Meth. Men's Clubs				Property and Other Assets				
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	No. of Classes or Gps. Using or not Using Apprv. Meth. Lesson Mat. Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
1	43	3	3	....	$ 4	1	12	$ 30	1	9	....	1	$ 10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	137	4	11	....	48	1	25	.....	1	18	1	1	47000	.....	$ 5000	$ 13000	.....
1	.....	10	7	....	62	1	44	543	1	21	....	1	125000	.....	.....	38400	.....
1	83	3	10	....	15	1	146	482	1	160	....	1	188000	$ 30000	6500	9300	.....
1	.....	8	7	....	36	1	63	732	1	20	....	1	95000	20000	18000	11694	.....
1	33	.....	4	....	20	1	....	300	1	18	1	1	65000	10000	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	150	7	9	....	24	1	46	200	1	32	4	1	98000	10000	.....	30803	.....
1	35	.....	7	....	37	1	86	678	1	26	2	1	50000	9500	.....	6975	.....
....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	68	1	13	3	2	25000	35000	.....	3658	.....
1	127	1	5	....	.....	1	25	150	1	20	....	1	36000	11000	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	3	....	2	1	12	400	....	....	1	1	10000	125	135	.....	.....
1	10	.....	3	....	3	1	25	10	1	10	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	125	17	18	....	24	1	140	320	1	82	4	1	200000	.....	39863	8330	.....
1	104	6	9	....	30	1	42	106	1	22	2	1	130000	750	1100	.....	.....
1	89	6	7	....	55	1	23	200	1	21	1	1	55000	12000	.....	.....	.....
1	70	.....	6	....	30	1	20	.....	1	45	....	1	70000	32000	.....	12000	.....
1	.....	.....	....	....	10	1	....	736	....	....	1	1	16000	1000	500	5000	.....
1	45	.....	1	....	12	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	20	.....	3	....	.....	1	20	.....	1	10	1	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	120	.....	8	....	17	1	18	35	1	18	....	2	18500	6500	15000	.....	.....
1	40	.....	3	....	3	....	....	.....	1	10	....	1	28000	5000	.....	.....	$ 140
1	.....	.....	2	....	28	....	....	50	....	....	....	1	7000	4500	.....	.....	229
1	135	2	6	....	.....	1	53	100	1	85	....	1	280000	22000	16000	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	3	....	.....	8	....	.....	....	....	....	1	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	60	1	6	....	20	5	6	500	1	10	....	1	40000	17000	57000	4000	.....
26	1426	70	141	....	$ 481	32	806	$ 5640	20	650	21	28	$1682500	$ 226375	$ 159098	$ 143160	$ 369
28	1230	65	139	....	695	23	890	5269	20	610	487	28	1821000	168000	79667	115903	1014
....	196	5	2	....	.....	9	....	$ 371	....	40	....	....	.....	$ 58375	$ 79431	$ 27257	.....
2	.....	.....	....	....	$ 213	....	84	.....	....	....	466	....	$ 138500	.....	.....	.....	$ 645
61	32	5	9	....	.....	1	15	$ 15	1	7	....	1	$ 57000	$ 6500	.....	.....	$ 324
3	95	5	7	....	$ 200	2	....	.....	....	15	....	3	56000	2500	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	7	....	22	3	24	45	....	....	....	....	23500	300	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	4	....	.....	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	7900	1000	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	6	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	2	6500	.....	.....	$ 175	330
1	18	.....	....	....	25	1	12	40	....	....	....	1	10000	8000	.....	2000	52
3	20	1	4	....	47	1	10	25	....	....	8	3	57000	.....	.....	450	550
2	101	5	....	....	107	2	54	943	1	13	....	2	62000	21000	$ 10000	6472	.....
2	.....	.....	2	....	12	2	13	36	....	....	3	3	7500	.....	.....	560	475
3	.....	9	6	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	2	2	22300	.....	.....	.....	22
1	67	.....	10	....	88	1	50	200	1	12	4	1	110000	15000	.....	14104	191
2	45	2	10	....	20	2	27	53	1	10	....	2	25000	2000	.....	356	.....
1	106	6	7	....	53	1	28	.....	1	20	....	1	35000	15000	343	6131	.....
....	.....	.....	4	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	2	10000	6500	.....	200	.....
2	90	.....	7	....	.....	1	....	150	....	....	....	2	11000	2000	.....	1800	.....
4	226	.....	10	....	65	4	....	75	1	227	....	4	22000	1600	.....	.....	240
1	50	.....	7	....	60	1	40	70	1	8	9	1	77000	10000	.....	4000	.....
1	90	.....	6	....	38	1	....	.....	....	....	2	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	68	3	....	....	60	3	52	.....	....	....	....	3	13100	3500	.....	.....	.....
1	78	5	5	....	90	1	77	255	1	25	1	1	150000	14000	.....	7319	636
1	122	5	8	....	40	1	97	1040	1	28	4	1	68000	17200	32000	1200	.....
2	.....	.....	2	....	.....	1	....	.....	....	....	....	....	7500	1400	.....	.....	257
....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	1208	46	121	....	$ 927	29	499	$ 2999	9	365	33	36	$ 868300	$ 127500	$ 42343	$ 44767	$ 3077
43	1166	93	88	....	796	38	531	5104	12	104	49	42	884056	209150	89089	55444	4111
57	42	.....	33	....	$ 125	....	....	.....	....	261	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	47	....	....	.....	9	32	$ 2105	3	....	16	6	$ 15756	$ 81650	$ 46746	$ 10677	$ 1034
34	1497	214	142	....	$ 515	28	609	$ 7909	11	371	33	49	$ 929600	$ 205300	$ 154561	$ 64779	$ 300
39	622	56	84	....	965	42	485	3876	8	369	38	33	1056200	279450	150300	34662	1010
26	1426	70	141	....	481	32	806	5640	20	650	21	28	1682500	226375	159098	143160	369
100	1208	46	121	....	927	29	499	2999	9	365	33	36	868300	127500	42343	44767	3077
199	4753	386	488	....	$ 2888	121	2399	$20424	48	1755	125	146	$4536600	$ 838625	$ 506302	$ 287368	$ 4756
149	5033	310	441	....	2681	127	2374	17607	59	1503	814	164	4738213	772000	520596	227819	6708
50	.....	76	47	....	$ 207	6	25	$ 2817	....	252	....	....	.....	$ 66625	.....	$ 59549	.....
....	280	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	11	....	689	18	$ 201613	.....	$ 14294	.....	$ 1952

Minimum Salary Fund		Connectional Fund												
Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., and Dist. Adminis-	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Capital Exp.: Col., Univ., Seminaries, Wes. Foundations	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised)
...	$ 10	$ 55	$ 11-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$ 12620
...	...	1	10	...	...	$ 127	...	...	$ 56	...	...	...	5509
...	...	16	112	$ 99	$ 10	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	24251
...	...	27	286	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	...	...	1061
...	86	195	828	15	...	15	...	...	84	...	$ 20	...	5312
...	...	54	378	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	4418
...	...	11	101	3	...	7	...	...	107	...	...	...	15164
...	72	28	195	...	4	...	...	...	62	...	75	...	5625
...	...	35	243	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	10	...	5433
...	...	3	1-	3	...	10	...	...	48	$ 2	...	...	4203
...	...	15	6	3	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	3187
...	46	24	128	...	...	14	$ 20	...	114	...	...	...	5939
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	57	...	10190
...	...	4	2	...	...	12	...	...	54	...	...	...	2240
...	...	161	112	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	2823
...	...	41	28	...	...	15	...	...	82	...	...	...	6405
...	72	22	15	...	...	30	...	...	47	...	...	...	2128
...	33	...	...	2	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
...	...	4	2	10	...	10	...	...	38	...	...	...	687
...	...	6	4	10	...	50	...	...	50	15	208	...	30475
...	52	28	19	4	4	12	...	...	60	6	...	...	9069
...	...	7	4	10	...	40	...	...	185	10	350	...	24190
...	...	15	10	2	2	6	...	...	55	...	417	...	2808
...	$ 438	$ 802	$ 486	$144	$ 30	$ 850	...	...	$ 1907	$ 33	$ 1054	...	$ 183556
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	$ 11	$ 21	$ 5	...	...	$ 15	...	...	...	...	$ 60	...	$ 2125
...	...	17	5	...	$ 3	12	...	...	$ 25	...	40	...	4848
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	1731
...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1796
...	74	25	13	$ 5	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	1043
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	55	$ 10	...	...	799
...	...	35	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1049
...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	833
...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	3608
...	72	40	27	...	...	69	...	...	25	...	...	...	5131
...	10	12	2	...	...	41	...	...	237	...	178	...	20672
...	64	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	8571
...	...	38	12	...	6	...	...	...	42	...	50	...	4817
...	83	42	29	...	3	30	...	...	147	...	...	...	2456
...	92	40	42	...	3	15	...	...	32	...	...	...	576
...	62	20	13	...	3	8	...	...	7	...	100	...	6493
...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2929
...	23	10	5	...	3	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	1346
...	...	5	1	21	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	5394
...	92	40	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1875
...	5	7	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372
...	62	29	19	...	6	10	...	...	154	...	95	...	6785
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2181
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	4090
...	$ 586	$ 375	$ 221	$ 26	$ 40	$ 210	...	...	$ 1116	$ 10	$ 538	...	$ 107611
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	$ 505	$ 618	$ 30										
...	159	331	21										
...	438	802	48										
...	586	375	22										
...	$ 1688	$ 2126	$122										
...	2024	2330	140										
...	...	...	...										
...	$ 336	$ 204	$ 18										

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1964

	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Qtly. Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptiz.) (Children)	Church Schools — Church School Membership: Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders	Total Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School	Total Adults (22 and Older) in Entire Church School	Total Church School Membership	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attend'nce Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attendance of Adults in Ch. Sch. Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Additional Information: Adult Home and Extension Members	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	No. of Classes or Gps. Using or not Using Apprv Meth. Lesson Mat.: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W. S. C. S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W. S. C. S.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Meth. Men's Clubs: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men's Clubs: Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																																												
1	Asbury	F. W. Thomas	42	2						2	42	0	5	26	4	11	10		12	30		10			0			1	43	3	3		$ 4	1	12	$ 30	1	9		1	$ 10000				
2	Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy	174	7	2	5	6			2	180	2	7	11	14	153	65	10	261	167	36	28	30	9	12			1	137	4	11		48	1	25		1	18	1	1	47000		$ 5000	$ 13000	
3	Bronks	W. T. Handy, Sr.	682	15	2	14	2				711	13	10	91	16	90	20	2	143	99	18	15	12			30		1		10	7		62	1	44	543	1	21		1	125000			38400	
4	First Street	George W. Carter, Jr.	1105	7	3	13				10	1118	14	5		21	285	60	79	445	175		25	47				15	1	83	3	10		15	1	140	452	1	160		1	188000	$ 30000	6500	9300	
5	Grace	T. R. W. Harris, Sr.	360	13	1	1	1		2	6	386	12	21	74	11	28	38	13	90	60	7	5	7	9				1		8	7		30	1	63	732	1	20		1	95000	20000	18000	11604	
6	Gretna	Max R. Butler	98	2	2	2				2	102	2	2	34	5	20	27	6	58	24		24	24	34	24	27	6	1	33		4		20	1		300	1	18	1	1	65000	10000			
7	Hahnville	T. R. Wallace, Jr.	32	2						1	33	1	3	3														1		2										1	2000				
8	Hartzell	N. P. Williams	355	12	5	15		10	2	3	372	88	90	26	12	97	65	22	190	155	36	19	30	12	16			1	150	7	9		24	1	40	200	1	32	4	1	98000	10000		30803	
9	Haven	Alfred L. Norris	232	1	3	3	1			4	234	5	1	53	12	40	33	11	96	51			13	11	11	4		1	35		7		37	1	86	678	1	26	2	1	50000	9500		6975	
10	Kenner Ct.	Blackman Hall	235	3	4				17	9	216	4	3	29	10					50			25													68	1	13	3	2	25000	35000		3658	
11	LaHarpe	Ellis C. Slater	183	1			9	5	5	5	160	10	1	53	6	37	20		63	30	15		15					1	127	1	5			1	25	150	1	20		1	36000	11000			
12	LaPlace	A. J. Douglas	17	2						1	18	1		22	4	14	8	3	27	20				2	1			1			3		2	1	12	400			1	1	10000	125	135		
13	Mandeville	Bernard R. Smith	39	1	1						41	3	15	30	10	22	9		41	28	6	20	10	10				1	10		3		3	1	25	10	1	10		1					
14	Mount Zion	R. F. Harrington	1279	44	6	19	5	2	9	27	1305	14	12	110	35	388	141	46	613	209	105	12	20	25	80	25	35	1	125	17	18		24	1	140	320	1	82	4	1	200000		39863	8330	
15	Peck	C. K. Hayes	484	8	6	1	5	1	1	6	489	18	7	101	14	52	35	30	131	89	32	45	21	11	25		10	1	104	6	9		30	1	42	106	1	22	2	1	130000	750	1100		
16	Peoples	J. C. Bibbons	181	8	3		8		1	6	177	6	6	52	12	22	20	10	64	32			18	8				1	89	6	7		55	1	23	200	1	21	1	1	55000	12000			
17	Philip Memorial	O. W. Christopher	270	4						5	269	5		48	12	68	32	20	132	90					68			1	70		6		30	1	20		1	45		1	70000	32000		12000	
18	Ray Avenue	Eddie Carter	32		2					1	33	7		20	4	10				18								1					10	1		736			1	1	16000	1000	500	5000	
19	St. Philip	J. S. Dickson	72	1						3	70	4	1	22	4	15	7	4	30	12				4				1	45		1		12							1	25000				
20	Shaw Temple		47			2		1	5	1	42	2		35	5	16	16	6	40	27	10	10	12	6				1	20		3			1	20		1	10	1	1	12000				
21	Slidell Ct.	LeRoy Fields	242						2	4	236	6		42	19	40	30	12	111	75								2	120		8		17	1	18	35	1	18		2	18500	6500	15000		
22	Thompson	Nathan Daniels	114	1			2		1	1	111	6	1	21	5	35	27		67	25			12					1	40		3		3				1	10		1	28000	5000			$ 140
23	St. Matthew	L. A. Williams	141			2				2	141	4	18		4	10	14		76	40				8	10			1			2		28			50				1	7000	4500			229
24	Trinity	J. D. McCrory	274	4		7	2			10	273	4	9	73	11	35	24	18		98	37		37					1	135	2	6			1	53	100	1	85		1	280000	22000	16000		
25	Wesley	C. H. Hayes	164	13			4	8		5	160	1	2	65	6	21	12	17	56	45					26	17	20	1			3			8						1	50000				
26	Williams	C. D. Small	175	6	2	1			1	6	178	6	10	40	10	28	14	8	50	40	8	6	7	4	10	6	7	1	60	1	6		20	5	6	500	1	10		1	40000	17000	57000	4000	
	Total		7020	157	42	85	45	27	46	122	7077	244	229	1084	266	1543	745	317	2805	1689	310	219	343	153	289	109	93	26	1426	70	111		$ 481	32	806	$ 5640	20	650	21	28	$1682500	$ 226375	$ 159098	$ 143160	$ 369
	Total Last Year		7029	136	93	101	163	102	106	123	7029	185	169	1033	275	1551	821	432	3079	1627	231	242	282	177	217	62	133	28	1230	65	139		695	23	890	5269	20	610	487	28	1821000	168000	79667	115903	1014
	Increase			21							48	59	60	57						62	79		61		72	48			196	5	2			9		$ 371		40				$ 58375	$ 79431	$ 27257	
	Decrease				51	16	118	75	60	1					9	8	76	115	274			23		24			40	2					$ 213		84				466		$ 138500				$ 645
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																																												
1	Bastrop: Aldersgate-Mt. Olive	Donald W. Frank	91	6							97		0	10	18	25	21	15	79	30	14	6	7	10	4	5	4	61	32	5	9			1	15	$ 15	1	7		1	$ 57000	$ 6500			$ 324
2	Washington Ct.	Robert S. Murray	231	5						9	227			44	16	23	21	28	98	70	30		15	21				3	95	5	7		$ 200	2				15		3	56000	2500			
3	Campti-Granceure Ct.	H. K. White	158		2					4	156		4	25	10	30		16	56	55								3			7		22	3	24	45					23500	300			
4	Cane River-Trenton Ct.	Edward Sudds	186							1	185			32	8	24	21	42	98	30								2			4					52					7900	1000			
5	Corinth-Robeson Ct.	A. L. Hines	45				1	2	3	3	36			5	2	3	2	3	10	8								1			6									2	6500			$ 175	330
6	Lake Providence	James Johnson	58	2							60		2	18	6	10	7	8	31	25	22	15	5	3	3	2	3	1	18				25	1	12	40				1	10000	8000		2000	52
7	Logansport-Longstreet	J. W. Scott	112	2		1		2	3	4	106			14	14	16	10	17	57	40	18		13	18	4		5	3	20	1	4		47	1	10	25			8	3	57000			450	550
8	Mansfield Wesley	Chapman J. Harrison	305	7	3	3	8	2		4	304	2	5	29	30	53	42	22	147	85	17		39	29		6	5	2	101	5			107	2	54	913	1	13		2	62000	21000	$ 10000	6472	
9	Marthaville Ct.	Eugene A. Brown	52							2	50			11	7	15	13	9	44	4			5					2			2		12	2	13	36			3	3	7500			560	475
10	Minden: McDonald	Daniel Moore	170	9	5		2			1	190		8	17	15	31	30	60	135	65				11				3		9	6								2	2	22300				22
11	Monroe: St. James	J. F. Johnson	224	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	218	2		59	15	27	29	16	87	53	20	18	12	11	8		13	1	67		10		88	1	50	200	1	12	4	1	110000	15000		14104	191
12	St. Paul Ct.	J. E. Roberts	167								167	3	9	47	21	26	42	17	108	50	34		10	25				2	45	2	10		20	2	27	53	1	10		2	25000	2000		350	
13	Natchitoches Asbury	J. W. Wilson	171	6	1	2		3		2	173	5	8	82	8	32	12	10	62	39	18	18	12	10	28	10	8	1	106	6	7		53	1	28		1	20		1	35000	15000	343	6131	
14	Pelican Ct.	M. M. Goldman	96	2		1				1	98		4	11	4	11	28	15	58	26				0				2			4									2	10000	6500		200	
15	Pleasant Hill Ct.	Lee Jennings	83			2				4	81	3	1	15	12	25	17	65	109	65			10	10	25	10		2	90		7			1		150				2	11000	2000		1800	
16	Shreveport: Daniels Ct.	H. J. Rhyan	305	3		1				5	304	4	43	75	21	37		23	81	115	30		21	36	18			4	220		10		65	4		75	1	227		4	22000	1600			240
17	Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	107	8	2	2			2	1	116			20	9	18	21	12	60	55	29	10	20				3	1	50		7		60	1	40	70	1	8	9	1	77000	10000		4000	
18	Jewella	B. J. Haynes	93					1	1	1	90	2		26	9	32	29	35	105	50	10	15	16	10	4			1	90		6		38	1					2	1	30000				
19	Johnson Ct.	S. P. Sandford	300	5			1	1		4	299	1		60	23	24	51	45	143	65	55	50	50	50	24	51	45	3	68	3			60	3	52					3	13100	3500			
20	St. James	J. L. King, Jr.	230	5	1				1	3	232	2	5	27	17	34	28	41	120	44	8	30	19		19			1	78	5	5		90	1	77	255	1	25	1	1	150000	14000		7319	636
21	St. Paul	Abraham F. Davis	210	5		1				6	210	1	1	98	17	54	20	30	130	70	50	30	12	16	15		6	1	122	5	8		40	1	97	1040	1	28	4	1	68000	17200	32000	1200	
22	Thomas Ct.	M. M. Goldman	86				7	2			77			15	7	6	13	11	37	20			7				5	2			2			1							7500	1400			257
23	*NOTE: Number not accounted for but was reported last year in column Nine.		51																																										
	*Note not included in our totals.																																												
	Total		3540	66	15	14	21	15	11	56	3478	25	96	740	289	559	478	540	1855	1064	355	192	282	269	152	84	97	100	1208	46	121		$ 927	29	490	$ 2999	9	365	33	36	$ 868300	$ 127500	$ 42313	$ 44767	$ 3077
	Total Last Year		3540	147	143	39	25	43	18	65	3510	55	103	675	291	562	531	743	2130	1119	390	327	282	243	90	37	122	43	1166	93	88		796	38	531	5101	12	104	49	42	884056	209150	89089	55444	4111
	Increase													65										26	62	47		57	42		33		$ 125					261							
	Decrease			81	128	25	1	28	7	10	62	30	7		2	3	56	203	275	55	45	135					25			47				9	32	$ 2105	3		16	6	$ 15756	$ 81650	$ 46746	$ 10677	$ 1034
	RECAPITULATION																																												
1	Baton Rouge	Carl T. Wethers	5681	295	163	59	121	101	27	85	5609	133	139	1385	207	1275	715	500	2804	1704	220	273	363	127	159	48	35	31	1497	214	142		$ 515	28	609	$ 7909	11	371	33	49	$ 929600	$ 205300	$ 151561	$ 64779	$ 300
2	New Iberia	Talmage F. McElroy	4225	106	28	37	34	98	4	91	4149	165	176	694	303	785	588	499	2053	1073	144	209	202	133	83	74	78	39	622	56	81		965	42	185	3876	8	369	38	33	1056200	279450	150300	34662	1010
3	New Orleans	Napoleon H. Baker	7020	157	42	85	45	27	46	122	7077	244	229	1084	266	1543	745	317	2805	1689	310	219	343	153	289	109	93	26	1426	70	141		481	32	806	5640	20	650	21	28	1682500	226375	159098	143160	369
4	Shreveport	Wm. S. P. Norris	3540	66	15	14	24	15	11	56	3478	25	96	740	289	559	478	540	1855	1064	355	192	282	269	152	81	97	100	1208	45	121		927	29	409	2999	9	305	33	36	868300	127500	42343	44767	3077
	Total		20475	624	248	195	224	241	88	351	20313	567	630	3903	1125	4162	2556	1856	9517	5530	1038	893	1190	682	683	315	303	190	4753	386	488		$ 2888	121	2399	$20424	48	1755	125	146	$4536600	$ 838025	$ 506302	$ 287368	$ 4756
	Total Last Year		20475	530	271	207	280	227	150	378	20175	536	742	3881	1051	3857	2862	2106	9891	5326	1188	973	1241	763	702	515	746	149	5033	310	441		2681	127	2374	17607	59	1503	814	164	4738213	772000	520596	227819	6708
	Increase			91				14				31		22	74	305				204					24			50		76	47		$ 207	6	25	$ 2817		252				$ 66625		$ 59549	
	Decrease				23	12	56		68	24	102		112				306	250	377		150	80	51	81		200	443		280								11		689	18	$ 201613		$ 14294		$ 1952

TREASURER'S REPORT 1964

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid
1 Angie Ct.	A. E. Franklin	$ 5000	$ 3000	$ 200		$ 4000	$ 4000		$ 4000	$ 150		$ 120
2 Bogalusa	C. E. Castain					3716	3350		3350	416		377
3 Camphor Memorial	S. W. Walker	10532	114	2487	$ 348				5720	780		773
4 Clinton Ct.	R. J. Transpers											415
5 Denham Springs	W. R. Lafayette	1000		900	200	1700	1700		1700	50		290
6 Donaldsonville	C. L. Franklin	365		264	98	2340	2340		2340	250		225
7 Franklinton Ct.	W. H. Willis	9700		1074	46	2200	2400		2400	208		367
8 Hughes	E. L. Berry	960	130	785	100	2080	2000		2000	540		212
9 Jordan	W. C. August	952	5	1490	151	1850	1850		1850	50		193
10 Lutcher-Whitehall	A. D. Ennis	1969			23	1320	1320		1320	64		161
11 Maringouin	G. M. Alfred		390	270	165	1500	1500		1500	100		239
12 Napoleonville Ct.	W. Barabin		510	380	145	2860	2860		2860	350		341
13 Neely	S. G. Reed	1100	1200	1200	240	3900	3900		3900	317		531
14 New Roads-Lettsworth	I. McCoy	260				1620	1538		1538			194
15 Norwood Ct.	I. A. Smith	121	249	69	55				1500	60		200
16 Port Allen	E. D. Smith	651		1292	75	3140	3140		3140	65		283
17 Plaquemine	D. Lockhart			27	24	1560	1560		1560	50		
18 Rosedale	R. M. Harris											186
19 Springfield Ct.	A. Franklin											132
20 St. Mark	W. T. Hanley, Jr.	1573	3166	12848	661	6500	6625		6625	840		972
21 St. Peter Ct.	A. E. Myers		1175	155	4000	1700	1700		1700	1200		262
22 Wesley	L. L. Haynes	275	6000	5755	315	6340	6340		6340	725		972
23 Zachary	B. T. Branch	200	250	35	25	1500	1300		1300	25		120
Total		$ 35204	$ 15155	$ 31904	$ 2711	$ 57046	$ 56643		$ 26643	$ 5354	$ 8000	$ 7527
Total Last Year												
Increase												
Decrease												

Charge and Church	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., and Dist. Administration Funds	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Benevolences — World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Capital Exp.: Col., Univ., Seminaries, Wes. Foundations	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised)
1 Angie Ct.				$ 150																						$ 12620
2 Bogalusa		$ 57		612		$ 57	$ 28	$ 218			$ 192			$ 7	$ 6	$ 6			$ 127			$ 56				5509
3 Camphor Memorial		114		1256		114	58	541			799			14	11	12	$ 99	$ 10	469							24251
4 Clinton Ct.				371			31				103			8	6	6						121				1061
5 Denham Springs		40		471		40	22	151			300			5	4	5	15		15			84		$ 20		5312
6 Donaldsonville		46		366		46	17	117	$ 15		233			4	3	4			25							4418
7 Franklinton Ct.		31		596		31	27	190			359			7	5	6	3		7			107				15164
8 Hughes		56		345			16	110			220			4	3	3		4				62		75		5625
9 Jordan		37		314			14	101			200			4	3	3						56		10		5433
10 Lutcher-Whitehall		26		267		26	12	84			182			3			3		10			48	$ 2			4203
11 Maringouin		22		191		22	14	103			98			4	3		3					63				3187
12 Napoleonville Ct.		56		485		56	25	177			353			6	12	5			14	$ 20		114				5939
13 Neely		50		550			40	156			549			10	7	8						275		57		10190
14 New Roads-Lettsworth				46			14	74			43			2	2	1			12			54				2240
15 Norwood Ct.		30		168			50	75			204			6	5	5						23				2823
16 Port Allen		62		483			21	42			175			6	5	5			15			82				6405
17 Plaquemine		25		123		25	8	83			126								30			47				2128
18 Rosedale		6					2	57			200				1	4	2	10	8							476
19 Springfield Ct.		36		214		36		69			136			2	2	2	10		10			38				687
20 St. Mark		133		1580		50	73	420			1155			18	13	15	10		50			50	15	208		30475
21 St. Peter Ct.		10		131			36	62			220			6	22	4	4	4	12			60	6			9069
22 Wesley		110		1580			73	399			1005			18	13	15	10		40			185	10	350		24190
23 Zachary		24		159			36	39			102			4	2	5	2	2	6			55		417		2808
Total		$ 973	$13000	$11886		$ 505	$ 618	$ 3058		$ 8450	$ 6955		$100	$138	$127	$117	$144	$ 30	$ 850			$ 1907	$ 33	$ 1054		$ 183556
Total Last Year																										
Increase																										
Decrease																										

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid
1 Abbeville-Crowley	J. Baralon		$ 567	$ 85	$ 40	$ 900	$ 900		$ 900	$ 100		$ 84
2 Baldwin	C. T. Wardah	$ 1500	150	650	175	2130	1800		1800			116
3 Beattieville-Houma Ct.	H. Gage		80	150	85	1800	455		455	325		138
4 Boyce Ct.	C. H. Green	550	450	26	16		500		500	10		164
5 Boynton-Union	J. Poledore	35	19	241	19					496		35
6 Bunkie Ct.	M. Thomas	617				440						57
7 Charenton Ct.	K. Alexander		25	108	8	800	600		600			62
8 Franklin Ct.	R. M. Brown											235
9 Glenmora Ct.	T. Bowie		1750	261	108	1800	1200		1200			93
10 Lafayette-New Iberia Ct.	M. Jackson	20		373	98	5000	3000		3000	300		200
11 Lake Charles-Warren	R. S. Taylor	2214	2350	5029	1200	5200	5200		5200	400		721
12 Leesville Ct.	R. H. Harry	2600	1570	1071	226		2000		2000	200		213
13 Morgan City-Berwick	L. I. Streams		1506	443	100	1800	1800		1800	150		187
14 Newman	W. R. London, Jr.											505
15 Pineville	W. R. London, Jr.											109
16 Opelousas	J. C. Calvin		363	1175	146	3800	3800		3800	170		206
17 St. Martinville Ct.-Cade	W. H. Davis	185	91	510	25		1605		1605	140		
18 St. Paul-Jeanerette Ct.	A. D. Edwards											199
19 St. Peter-Crawford Ct.	E. P. Riley		1029	500	20	2340	2340		2340	250		309
20 Thibodaux Ct.	W. A. Huckett		253		14	800	800	$ 44	844	10		78
21 Washington Ct.	P. H. Perry											172
22 Wilton-Boonville	A. L. White		1100	848	216	3600	2930		2930	279		219
23 Woodlawn	M. Wesley			418	40	1300	1293		1293			60
24 Welsh Ct.	J. E. Allen	300	282	905	52	2392	2200		2200	35		115
Total		$ 17787	$ 13684	$ 13088	$ 2623	$ 41695	$ 35678		$ 35678	$ 2269	$ 5760	$ 4512
Total Last Year												
Increase												
Decrease												

Charge and Church	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., and Dist. Administration Funds	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Benevolences — World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Capital Exp.: Col., Univ., Seminaries, Wes. Foundations	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised)
1 Abbeville-Crowley		$ 88		$ 37		$ 3	$ 3	$ 82			$ 58			$ 2		$ 1			$ 15					$ 60		$ 2125
2 Baldwin		40		184		10	6	33			100			2	$ 2			$ 3	12			$ 25		40		4818
3 Beattieville-Houma Ct.		9		234			10	123			75			3	2	2						40				1731
4 Boyce Ct.		15		50										8	7											1796
5 Boynton-Union		18		39			6	23			79			1	1	1	$ 5					22				1043
6 Bunkie Ct.									$ 30		30											55	$ 10			799
7 Charenton Ct.		20		40				96			50			10	15									15		1049
8 Franklin Ct.		25		219			39	153			104				3							55				833
9 Glenmora Ct.				105			5	24			40			1			2					10				3608
10 Lafayette-New Iberia Ct.		99		704			50	130			60			3					60			25				5131
11 Lake Charles-Warren		104		1032			40	383			842			15	11	13			41			237		178		20672
12 Leesville Ct.				366			17	51			108			4	3	4						66				8571
13 Morgan City-Berwick		15		232		30	13	77			155			3	4	4		6				42		50		4817
14 Newman		100		821			38	262			522			10	10	8		3	30			147				2456
15 Pineville		27		178		27	8	57			114			2	2	2		3	15			32				576
16 Opelousas		76		300			2	13			110			8	6			3	8			7		100		6493
17 St. Martinville Ct.-Cade				335							32				3	3										2929
18 St. Paul-Jeanerette Ct.		25		625			25	20			360			14				3				75				1346
19 St. Peter-Crawford Ct.		50		325			7	176			262			6	4	5	21					90				5394
20 Thibodaux Ct.				240			13	92			325			3		3										1875
21 Washington Ct.				115				66			11							8								372
22 Wilton-Boonville		32		137		60	39	203			403			8	7			6	10			154		95		6785
23 Woodlawn		30		130				25			155			20					10							2181
24 Welsh Ct.		68					8	34			54			2	1	1						33				4090
Total		$ 842	$ 9360	$ 7638		$ 159	$ 331	$ 2126		$ 6084	$ 4222			$125	$ 82	$ 44	$ 26	$ 40	$ 210			$ 1116	$ 10	$ 538		$ 107641
Total Last Year																										
Increase																										
Decrease																										

Number of Church Edifices	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Cartiapl Exp.: Col., Univ., Seminaries, Wes. Foundations	Homes for Children Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not) total Raised
	....	.....	$ 225	....	....	$ 10	$ 10	$ 3	....	$ 10	.....	.....	....	$ 65	....	.....	.....	$ 5237
	....	.....	21	....	....	2	4	2	$ 2	2	.....	.....	....	9	....	$ 40	.....	1447
	....	.....	223	....	....	10	10	10	10	10	42	.....	....	63	....	.....	.....	1138
	....	.....	363	....	....	7	5	13	10	10	50	.....	....	110	....	277	.....	12447
	....	.....	1740	....	....	36	25	30	20	....	55	.....	....	509	....	559	.....	33671
	....	.....	752	....	....	14	25	11	15	....	100	.....	....	212	....	332	.....	20721
	....	.....	148	....	....	3	2	2	6	....	10	.....	....	42	....	100	.....	9168
	....	.....	389	....	....	15	10	6	10	15	25	.....	....	110	$ 10	327	.....	10415
	....	.....	483	....	....	9	6	7	10	....	30	.....	....	136	....	196	.....	16685
	....	.....	28	....	....	2	2	2	2	2	17	.....	....	16	....	5	.....	537
	....	.....	55	....	....	....	8	....	10	....	10	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	653
	....	.....	266	....	....	5	10	5	10	....	10	.....	....	85	....	.....	.....	6298
	....	.....	25	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	7	....	5	.....	418
	....	.....	57	....	....	5	10	....	5	2	3	.....	....	16	3	.....	.....	1396
	....	.....	2229	....	....	50	50	34	50	25	100	.....	....	628	....	.....	.....	10110
	....	.....	409	....	....	20	10	....	....	....	100	.....	....	160	....	124	.....	10293
	....	.....	309	....	....	6	10	5	5	5	22	.....	....	87	5	146	.....	9681
	....	.....	233	....	....	7	10	....	10	....	25	.....	....	40	....	.....	.....	12090
	....	.....	53	....	....	2	2	2	2	2	10	.....	....	15	....	7	.....	1691
	....	.....	104	....	....	5	5	2	5	5	5	.....	....	4	....	.....	.....	395
	....	.....	393	....	....	10	10	10	10	10	100	.....	....	111	....	.....	.....	5638
	....	.....	97	....	....	5	5	....	6	....	10	.....	....	27	....	.....	.....	2471
	....	.....	206	....	....	....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	....	58	....	.....	.....	4931
	....	.....	362	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	10	.....	....	63	....	.....	.....	7211
	....	.....	322	....	....	5	10	4	10	5	12	.....	....	80	....	.....	.....	5621
	....	.....	279	....	....	....	10	10	12	5	20	.....	....	71	....	.....	.....	6641
	....	$ 11830	$ 9773	....	....	$229	$366	$163	$235	$113	$ 767	.....	....	$ 2724	$ 18	$ 2488	.....	$ 234032
	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	....	.....	$ 59	....	....	$ 5	$ 5	$ 5	$ 9	....	.....	.....	....	$ 27	$ 8	.....	.....	$ 334
	....	.....	86	....	....	4	8	....	3	....	$ 14	.....	....	58	14	$ 35	.....	2652
	....	.....	20	....	....	2	1	4	2	....	2	.....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	1382
	....	.....	172	....	....	10	....	....	11	$ 2	5	.....	....	27	12	.....	.....	742
	....	.....	283	....	....	10	10	4	10	6	25	.....	....	80	15	197	.....	10922
	....	.....	118	....	....	13	7	2	6	....	25	.....	....	45	5	81	.....	4183
	....	.....	236	....	....	4	6	6	2	....	13	.....	....	73	3	133	.....	6905
	....	.....	20	....	....	2	1	2	5	....	5	.....	....	10	....	.....	.....	2636
	....	.....	125	....	....	1	....	5	5	....	3	.....	....	80	....	.....	.....	3304
	....	.....	549	....	....	14	8	8	13	10	45	.....	....	155	12	129	.....	12023
	....	.....	24	....	....	3	3	5	4	7	7	.....	....	14	2	.....	.....	1278
	....	.....	197	....	....	7	....	....	10	....	25	.....	....	69	....	110	.....	7794
	....	.....	209	....	....	2	4	6	2	....	7	.....	....	68	6	.....	.....	2908
	....	.....	580	....	....	11	10	9	10	....	50	.....	....	163	15	177	.....	12359
	....	.....	411	....	....	10	7	8	25	....	50	.....	....	157	15	29	.....	5932
	....	.....	263	....	....	5	4	4	5	....	40	.....	....	79	7	86	.....	6806
	....	.....	13	....	....	2	1	1	3	....	10	.....	....	6	2	.....	.....	1031
	....	.....	104	....	....	4	6	1	4	....	13	.....	....	50	7	.....	.....	7860
	....	.....	162	....	....	....	10	8	10	....	30	.....	....	15	13	.....	.....	964
	....	.....	411	....	....	10	7	8	25	....	50	.....	....	157	15	292	.....	17589
	....	.....	110	....	....	3	3	4	5	....	20	.....	....	57	7	.....	.....	1970
	....	.....	354	....	....	7	5	19	8	5	20	.....	....	102	7	.....	.....	6935
	....	$ 1436	$ 4197	....	....	$123	$103	$106	$155	$ 40	$ 431	.....	....	$ 1341	$162	$ 1234	.....	$ 118882
	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	....	$ 8450	$ 6955	....	$100	$138	$127	$117	$144	$ 30	$ 850	.....	....	$ 1907	$ 33	$ 1054	$ 563	$ 183556
	....	6084	4222	....	.....	125	82	44	26	40	210	.....	....	1116	10	538	461	107611
	....	11830	9773	....	.....	229	266	163	235	113	767	.....	....	2724	18	2488	1143	234032
	....	7436	4197	....	.....	123	103	106	155	40	431	.....	....	1341	162	1234	463	118882
	....	$ 33800	$ 25147	....	$100	$615	$578	$430	$560	$223	$ 2258	.....	....	$ 7088	$223	$ 5314	$ 2630	$ 644081
	....	.....	24959	....	.....	533	455	330	375	275	1847	.....	....	5300	253	5113	.....	633172
	....	.....	$ 188	....	.....	$ 82	$123	$100	$185	....	$ 411	.....	....	$ 1788	....	$ 201	.....	$ 10909
	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	$ 52	.....	.....	....	.....	$ 30	.....	.....	.....

TREASURER'S REPORT 1964

No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Ministerial Support, Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT										
1	Algiers: St. Matthew	L. A. Williams	$ 1200	$ 58	$ 269	$ 54				$ 2600	
2	Asbury	F. W. Thomas			202	43	$ 1144	$ 962	$ 15	077	$ 25
3	Bethany	E. A. Kennedy									
4	Brooks	W. T. Handy, Sr.	3975	350	2300	187	3380	3380		3380	520
5	First Street	G. W. Carter, Jr.		2399	15872	250	5280	5280		5280	672
0	Graco	T. R. W. Harris	3717	660	5984	213	5720	5200	520	5720	520
7	Gretna: Boynton	M. R. Butler		850	5000	36				2340	100
8	Haven	A. L. Norris	1067	1107	2041	157	3640	3640		3640	150
9	Hartzell	N. P. Williams	4300	750	5568	300	3280	3280		3280	106
10	Hahnville	T. R. Wallace, Jr.					480	400		400	
11	Kenner-Ross Ct.	B. L. Hall									
12	LaHarpe	E. C. Slater		620	1640	120	3380	2600		2600	
13	LaPlace	A. J. Douglas					300	300		300	
14	Mandeville	B. R. Smith				12	960	1055		1055	35
15	Mt. Zion	R. F. Harrington									
16	Peck	C. K. Hayes		460	3298	241	2600	2600		2600	1118
17	Peoples	J. C. Bibbons		1950	1729	293	3640	3640		3640	364
18	Philip Memorial	O. W. Christopher	4827	300	1615	200				3900	
19	Ray Avenue	E. Carter	736			33		600		600	
20	Shaw Temple	W. Jackson									
21	Slidell Ct.	LeRoy Fields			700	225	2600	2600		2600	133
22	St. Philip	J. S. Dickson		360	06	30		1404		1404	100
23	Thompson	N. Daniels		525	909	25	2600	2556		2556	
24	Trinity	J. D. McCrory		250		110	4680	4680		4680	520
25	Wesley	C. H. Hayes		209	393	40	3380	3380		3380	205
26	Williams	C. D. Small	675	1000	448	60	3210	3120		3120	
	Total		$ 20497	$ 15248	$ 69864	$ 2920	$ 67684	$ 66418		$ 66418	$ 5588
	Total Last Year										
	Increase										
	Decrease										
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT										
1	Cane River Ct.	E. Sudds									
2	Campti Ct.	H. K. White		$ 204		$ 108	$ 1600	$ 1368		$ 1368	$ 188
3	Corinth-Robeson Ct.	A. L. Hines		490	$ 150		950	472		472	60
4	Daniels Ct.	H. J. Rhyan									
5	Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	$ 2180	140	2852	113	3719	3790		3790	172
6	Jewella	B. J. Haynes	1371		676	72	1200	1200		1200	100
7	Johnson Ct.	S. P. Sanford		42	1235	100	3350	3307		3307	395
8	Lake Providence	James Johnson	700	25	200	50	1300	1340		1340	35
0	Logansport-Longstreet	J. W. Scott	250	275	450	42	1800	1550		1550	85
10	Mansfield	C. J. Harrison	2285	728	2094	300	3630	3630		3630	183
11	Marthaville Ct.	E. A. Brown				25	1200	000		900	75
12	Mt. Olive	D. W. Frank		425	1055	276	3640	3640		3640	278
13	Minden-McDonald Ct.	D. Moore			128	62	1725	1610		1610	46
14	Monroe: St. James	J. F. Johnson	1776	1468	1277	300	4160	4160		4160	360
15	St. Paul Ct.	J. E. Roberts	363	149	412	198				2317	39
16	Natchitoches	J. W. Wilson	1423	45	691	100		2940		2940	68
17	Pelican Ct.	M. M. Goldman	125	50	30	60	800	575		575	10
18	Pleasant Hill Ct.	L. C. Jennings	2832	2832	170	67				1200	100
10	St. James	J. L. King, Jr.									
20	St. Paul	A. E. Davis	2500	1735	4351	270	5148	5148		5148	520
21	Thomas Ct.	M. M. Goldman	225		60	90	1080	035		935	17
22	Washington Ct.	R. S. Murray	810	950	270	00	2900	2900		2900	110
	Total		$ 16841	$ 11030	$ 17001	$ 2401	$ 45406	$ 41794		$ 41704	$ 2841
	Total Last Year										
	Increase										
	Decrease										
	RECAPITULATION										
1	Baton Rouge	Rev. C. T. Wethers	$ 35204	$ 15155	$ 31904	$ 2711	$ 57046	$ 56643		$ 56643	$ 5354
2	New Iberia	R v. T. E. McElroy	17787	13684	13088	2623	41695	35678		35678	2269
3	New Orleans	Rev. N. H. Baker	20497	15248	69864	2929	67684	66418		66418	5588
4	Shreveport	Rev. W. S. P. Norris	16841	11030	17001	2401	45406	41701		41794	2841
	Total		$ 90329	$ 55117	$ 131857	$ 10661	$ 211831	$ 200533		$ 200533	$ 16052
	Total Last Year		89032	01628	123448	10850	200896	202855		202855	13184
	Increase		$ 1297		$ 8409		$ 10935				$ 2568
	Decrease			$ 6511		$ 186		$ 2322		$ 2322	

No.	Charge and Church	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration Fund	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., and Dist. Administration Funds	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT											
1	Algiers: St. Matthew		$ 219		$ 52		$ 283		$ 10	$ 55	$ 114	
2	Asbury		64				43			1	10	
3	Bethany		216		65		351			16	112	
4	Brooks				67		510			27	286	
5	First Street		1916		86		3113		86	195	828	
0	Graco		728		104		1182			54	378	
7	Gretna: Boynton		145		37		235			11	101	
8	Haven		377		72		012		72	28	195	
9	Hartzell		407				759			35	243	
10	Hahnville		24				20			3	14	
11	Kenner-Ross Ct.		291				199			15	65	
12	LaHarpe		258		52		410		46	24	128	
13	LaPlace		26				41				12	
14	Mandeville		53		19		89			4	28	
15	Mt. Zion		2157				3505			161	1121	
16	Peck		551				875			41	280	
17	Peoples		209		72		487		72	22	153	
18	Philip Memorial		375		60		455		33			
19	Ray Avenue		52		30		114			4	27	
20	Shaw Temple		80				132			6	42	
21	Slidell Ct.		380		52		617		52	28	197	
22	St. Philip		04		30		152			7	48	
23	Thompson		200				314			15	103	
24	Trinity		351		94		570				181	
25	Wesley		274		72		445			30	125	
26	Williams		270		62		439			20	140	
	Total	$11200	$10277		$ 1029	$18200	$18163		$ 438	$ 802	$ 4860	
	Total Last Year											
	Increase											
	Decrease											
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT											
1	Cane River Ct.		$ 82		$ 5		$ 46		$ 11	$ 21	$ 51	
2	Campti Ct.		242		12		146			17	55	
3	Corinth-Robeson Ct.		93				60				21	
4	Daniels Ct.		235		22		170			3	73	
5	Fairfield		280		74		445		74	25	137	
6	Jewella		160		24		251				27	
7	Johnson Ct.		615		27		607			35	60	
8	Lake Providence		120				100			8	13	
0	Logansport-Longstreet		196		100		59				78	
10	Mansfield		531		72		863		72	40	276	
11	Marthaville Ct.		95		11		57		10	12	24	
12	Mt. Olive		219		64		356		61		09	
13	Minden-McDonald Ct.		232		18		350			38	120	
14	Monroe: St. James		584		83		910		83	42	291	
15	St. Paul Ct.		190		103		879		92	40	429	
16	Natchitoches		270		62		438		62	20	134	
17	Pelican Ct.		70				60		4	2	7	
18	Pleasant Hill Ct.		173		23		187		23	10	54	
10	St. James		356		40		303			5	12	
20	St. Paul		541		103		879		92	40	429	
21	Thomas Ct.		207		5		190		5	7	20	
22	Washington Ct.		396		30		563		62	29	198	
	Total	$ 7040	$ 5932		$ 784	$11440	$ 8724		$ 586	$ 375	$ 2218	
	Total Last Year											
	Increase											
	Decrease											
	RECAPITULATION											
1	Baton Rouge	$ 8000	$ 7527		$ 073	$13000	$11880		$ 505	$ 618	$ 3058	
2	New Iberia	5760	4512		842	0360	7638		159	331	2126	
3	New Orleans	11200	10277		1029	18200	18163		438	802	4860	
4	Shreveport	7040	5932		784	11440	8724		586	375	2218	
	Total	$32000	$28248		$ 3628	$52000	$46411		$ 1688	$ 2126	$12262	
	Total Last Year	32000	27525		3649		34729		2021	2330	14081	
	Increase						$11682					
	Decrease		$ 723		$ 21				$ 336	$ 201	$ 1819	

No.	Charge and Church	Benevolences: World Service and Conference Benevolences (first column)	World Service and Conference Benevolences (second column)	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Catapl Exp.: Col., Univ., Seminaries, Wes. Foundations	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised)
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																	
1	Algiers: St. Matthew		$ 225			$ 10	$ 10	$ 3		$ 10				$ 65				$ 5237
2	Asbury		21			2	4	2	$ 2	2				9		$ 40		1447
3	Bethany		223			10	10	10	10	10	42			63				1138
4	Brooks		363			7	5	13	10	10	50			110		277		12447
5	First Street		1740			36	25	30	20		55			500		559		33671
0	Graco		752			14	25	11	15		100			212		332		20721
7	Gretna: Boynton		148			3	2	2	6		10			42		100		9168
8	Haven		389			15	10	6	10	15	25			110	$ 10	327		10415
9	Hartzell		483			0	6	7	10		30			136		196		16685
10	Hahnville		28			2	2	2	2	2	17			16		5		537
11	Kenner-Ross Ct.		55				8		10		10							653
12	LaHarpe		266			5	10	5	10		10			85				6298
13	LaPlace		25				2							7		5		418
14	Mandeville		57			5	10		5	2	3			10	3			1396
15	Mt. Zion		2229			50	50	34	50	25	100			628				10110
16	Peck		409			20	10				100			160		124		10293
17	Peoples		309			6	10	5	5	5	22			87	5	146		9681
18	Philip Memorial		233			7	10		10		25			40				12090
19	Ray Avenue		53			2	2	2	2	2	10			15		7		1691
20	Shaw Temple		104			5	5	2	5	5	5			4				395
21	Slidell Ct.		393			10	10	10	10	10	100			111				5638
22	St. Philip		97			5	5		6		10			27				2471
23	Thompson		206				5	5	5	5				58				4931
24	Trinity		362				10		10		10			63				7211
25	Wesley		322			5	10	4	10	5	12			80				5621
26	Williams		279				10	10	12	5	20			71				6611
	Total	$ 11830	$ 0773			$229	$366	$163	$235	$113	$ 767			$ 2724	$ 18	$ 2488		$ 234032
	Total Last Year																	
	Increase																	
	Decrease																	
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																	
1	Cane River Ct.		$ 59			$ 5	$ 5	$ 5	$ 9					$ 27	$ 8			$ 334
2	Campti Ct.		86			4	8		3		$ 14			58	14	$ 35		2652
3	Corinth-Robeson Ct.		20			2	1	4	2		2				2			1382
4	Daniels Ct.		172			10			11	$ 2	5			27	12			742
5	Fairfield		283			10	10	4	10	6	25			80	15	197		10022
6	Jewella		118			13	7	2	6		25			45	5	81		4183
7	Johnson Ct.		236			4	6	6	2		13			73	3	133		6905
8	Lake Providence		20			2	1	2	5		5			10				2636
0	Logansport-Longstreet		125			1		5	5		3			80				3304
10	Mansfield		540			14	8	8	13	10	45			155	12	129		12023
11	Marthaville Ct.		24			3	3	5	4	7	7			14	2			1278
12	Mt. Olive		197			7			10		25			69		110		7794
13	Minden-McDonald Ct.		209			2	4	6	2		7			68	6			2908
14	Monroe: St. James		580			11	10	9	10		50			163	15	177		12359
15	St. Paul Ct.		411			10	7	8	25		50			157	15	29		5932
16	Natchitoches		263			5	4	4	5		40			79	7	86		6806
17	Pelican Ct.		13			2	1	1	3		10			6	2			1031
18	Pleasant Hill Ct.		104			4	6	1	4		13			50	7			7860
10	St. James		162				10	8	10		30			15	13			064
20	St. Paul		411			10	7	8	25		50			157	15	292		17589
21	Thomas Ct.		110			3	3	4	5		20			57	7			1970
22	Washington Ct.		351			7	5	10	8	5	20			102	7			6935
	Total	$ 1436	$ 4197			$123	$103	$106	$155	$ 40	$ 431			$ 1341	$162	$ 1234		$ 118882
	Total Last Year																	
	Increase																	
	Decrease																	
	RECAPITULATION																	
1	Baton Rouge	$ 8150	$ 6955		$100	$138	$127	$117	$144	$ 30	$ 850			$ 1907	$ 33	$ 1054	$ 563	$ 183556
2	New Iberia	6084	4222			125	82	44	26	40	210			1116	10	538	461	107611
3	New Orleans	11830	9773			229	266	163	235	113	767			2724	18	2488	1143	234032
4	Shreveport	7436	4197			123	103	106	155	40	431			1341	162	1234	463	118882
	Total	$ 33800	$ 25147		$100	$615	$578	$130	$560	$223	$ 2258			$ 7088	$223	$ 5314	$ 2630	$ 644081
	Total Last Year		24959			533	455	330	375	275	1847			5300	253	5113		633172
	Increase		$ 188			$ 82	$123	$100	$185		$ 411			$ 1788		$ 201		$ 10909
	Decrease									$ 52					$ 30			